

Vol. 87, 14-21 Apr 2019

**Daily Stormer Sunday Edition** 

Samizdat!

When I was young I had a view of Christ that was mirrored by the The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth, written by our founding father, Thomas Jefferson. He took all the miracles out of the Bible– no virgin birth or resurrection. He made it simply about the moral philosophy of Jesus Christ. It seemed obvious as a young man that the moral code of Jesus Christ was the greatest and most just of all. As such I grew up instilled with appreciation for Christ's importance to justice and the rich history of European civilization, but I was not a believer in his divinity.

I grew up in the secular white noise of America, and the plain churches of televangelists praising Israel and begging TV viewers for money never managed to instill within me a sense of magic or wonder for Christ. For many years I thought that Christ was an even better story if he weren't divine. It cheapened it in my mind to call him the son of God, born of a virgin. I thought that if Christ were some kind of magical superhero, then what's the point in trying to be Christlike? If he were a normal man of flesh and blood and no magical significance, just like you or me, then it means that each and every one of us is capable of shaking the foundations of power for all the world by just our words alone. Believing agnostically in Christ made me think seeking martyrdom was of value-it separated me from the flocks of idol worshippers sending those filthy Jews and their TV proxies money.

Easter was just a time that I got sick off of eating Cadbury creme eggs.

It was in my early twenties that I began to understand the true power of Christ, and it was not by the word or deed of any Christian. I was already a racist and anti-Semite, and I began to see the absolute visceral hatred that Jews and Moslems had for Jesus Christ. It began to turn gears in my head that these publicly secular, atheistic Jews would suddenly turn into the villains of a Chick tract when the mention of Jesus Christ was made. And if Jesus was not significant to their faith, why would they describe him in their Talmud as boiling in excrement? Why would they call his mother a whore?

The more I began to be confronted with the reactions of these Semitic invaders to the name of Jesus, the more I began to understand that there

is a deep wellspring of magic within him. If you talk about bringing them to justice under systems of law or secular principles they will laugh at you. If you say that you plan to kill them in the name of Christ, they are deeply afraid. Jews and Moslems have a genetic memory, and they as a people remember what it is like when Christ the lion decides to roar.

Now that I live in a rural Slavic village, the living magic of Christ on this day is obvious enough even for a fool like me to see. Everyone vacates their homes to attend mass in unison. None forget to tell you "Христос воскрес!" as you pass by them on the way to the Church. From the minute dawn breaks on Easter, the mood is joyous. Women are busy all day preparing a multitude of dishes, the most intricate of which is the duty of the Кулич. It takes many hours because they stop to let it rise three separate times. Every Orthodox Church is beautiful and awe inspiring, and every mass is intimately personal – a powerful and soothing spiritual balm delivered to you in chants comprised of Slavonic. It is the opposite of the modern American protestant experience in every way.

I now find myself in the exact opposite of the position that I occupied in my youth. I no longer put a lot of faith in the moral philosophy of Jesus Christ. The justice I want is cruel and unusual. The blood eagles of the Heimskringla, the retaliatory slaughtering of sons in the Poetic Edda. Do unto others and turn the other cheek no longer seem to me to be fit modes of action in the current world. But in spite of this, I now believe in the divinity and magic of the Lord Jesus Christ. I believe in the merit of him as a unifying symbol for the white race, and I take joy in the fear he instills in the wicked and foreign. My appreciation for Christ used to occupy my head, but now it occupies my gut.

On this day, Christ has Risen, and let all nations who stand in the way of his children be put to the sword. On this day of our Lord, let us commit ourselves to the destruction of every Jew and Moslem who have dared to defile Christendom. Let the life of our nation and people be death to all the wickedness and iniquity of the world.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

### Surface web: dailystormer.name

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader- Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address: supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

I resent that Reznor now makes techno music. I haven't listened to any of his soundtracks or even watched any of those movies, though I've heard they're better than the NIN albums of the last decade.

The Fragile was so good when it came out. Actually better than PHM.

Reznor another ultrallaccomplished white man who couldn't deal with white women and had to go full gook btw.

Just imagine the options he had. He's not only that famous, he's ultra rich and has stayed in shape. And he marries a filipina who looks like she just popped out of the jungle in a colorful robe.

What has happened to our society?

—Andrew Anglin

### Sections

Featured Stories	4
World News	27
United States	61
Jewish Problem	90
Race War	104
Society	116
Insight	126

# Featured Stories

## **Christ is Risen!**

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Today is Easter, the most important day in the Christian calendar.

The day that Jesus Christ overcome death itself after having been murdered by the evil Jews.

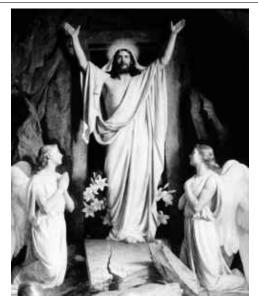
The Daily Stormer wishes everyone a happy day.

And we encourage everyone to consider the deeper meaning.

Christian civilization—and by that, I mean "white people"—have been killed by the Jews.

Everything that we were has been systematically stripped from us, just as Christ's life was stripped from him.

But like Christ, we will overcome the Jews and we will rise from the grave.



We are already well on our way.

And it is the will of Christ Himself that the Jews be made to suffer for their crimes against Him and against us, His people.

"Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword." -Jesus Christ

Jesus Christ and Adolf Hitler did not come to earth to save the people so that we could simply allow Jews to destroy us.

You are the sword.

It is your duty to fight.



But on this day, spend time with your family, and be thankful for what remains. For what we still have left on this day.

But remember: we are going to rise like Christ and we are taking it all back.

God Himself is on our side, and the Jews shall not prevail against us.

We will take Jerusalem.



Deus Vult.

DS -

## **Boomerwaffen Leader Arrested** on Totally Unrelated Charges

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Governor Cunt swore to come down on the brave Boomer Death Squads protecting our Southern border-and now the feds have arrested a member of the United Constitutional Patriots on a totally unrelated charge.

There is no evidence here that he was using the gun at the spic roundups, and I think he probably wasn't. He even said in interviews previously that because of his felony conviction, he was just running the home base and planning the strategy-not out there actually hunting the spics directly.

They seem to have found a gun in his house. Which I would wager he was smart enough to keep in his wife's name.

AP:

A New Mexico man belonging to an armed group that has detained Central American families near the U.S.-Mexico border was arrested Saturday in a border community on a criminal complaint accusing him of being a felon in possession of firearms and ammunition, authorities said.

The FBI said in a statement it arrested 69-year-old Larry Mitchell Hopkins in Sunland Park with the assistance of local police. New Mexico Attorney General Hector Balderas said in a separate statement that Hopkins was a member of the group that had stopped migrants.

He was in fact the titular head of the group.



They are cutting the head off of this organization without ever having to address the fact that what they were doing was 100% legal.

Hopkins was booked into the Dona Ana County detention center in Las Cruces and it wasn't immediately known whether he has an attorney who could comment on the allegations.

The FBI statement did not provide information on Hopkins' background, and FBI spokesman Frank Fisher told The Associated Press that no additional information would be released until after Hopkins has an initial appearance Monday in federal court in Las Cruces.

This is a desperate move by a desperate cunt.



Governor Cunt and her army of spic-loving badge-niggers are combing through these men's backgrounds, looking for any reason to get them.

The fact that they are getting them on something as obscure as "felon had a gun in his house" shows that they can't arrest them for anything related to their righteous crusade that these bombings were on puragainst the invading spic army.



This is political persecution.

White nationalists should take note of this. Once the Slut Occupation Government decides it doesn't like you, they will find a reason to charge you with some fake thing.

I would like to see the border flooded with a whole new army of patriotic spic hunters in response to this political arrest.

We have had enough!



DS

## Sri Lanka: Over 200 Dead in **Easter Sunday Church Bombing Spree!**

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Video Link

Conspiracy theorists are claiming pose. However, it has already been

determined that it was purely accidental and anyone who says otherwise is driven by virulent hatred for the color of the skin.

Hmm.

Trying to do a Notre Dame comparison here, but maybe that isn't or can't be obvious.

Plus man–I don't even feel like making jokes. Bombing churches on Easter Sunday is something not even I can make jokes about.

CNN:

At least 138 people have been killed and more than 560 injured after a series of coordinated bomb blasts at a number of high-end hotels and churches across Sri Lanka on Sunday morning.

The blasts, reported to have occurred at churches in Kochchikade, Negombo and Batticaloa, targeted worshippers as they attended Easter services. Additional blasts ripped through three hotels, the Shangri La, Cinnamon Grand and Kingsbury Hotel, all in the capital, Colombo, according to state broadcaster SLRC.

An explosion reported at the premises of the St. Anthony's Church in Kochchikade Colombo #lka pic.twitter.com/3alNBvV000

-Aashik Nazardeen (@aashikchin) April 21,2019

At least nine foreigners are among at least 50 dead at the Colombo National Hospital following the explosions, according to hospital sources. In total, more than 260 people injured in the blasts have been admitted to the hospital in the wake of the attack.

More than 35 people were injured in the explosion at Katuwapitiya Church in Negombo, while more than 300 people have been hospitalized following the blast at the Zion Church in Batticaloa.

The death toll was expected to rise further.

Sri Lankan security officials said police and security services immediately rushed to all affected areas and sealed off the churches and hotels.

In a statement, the Shangri-La hotel in Colombo said that the hotel's Table One cafe was hit just after 9 a.m local time. The hotel is popular with foreign tourists and the country's business community.

It's almost like no one anywhere is ever able to live with Moslems, no matter what.

By all appearances, Moslems seem completely obsessed with just randomly killing whoever, for reasons we're not even able to grasp.



They tell us they bomb the West because of military interventions in the Middle East. But this starts making progressively less logical sense as they bomb more and more obscure targets. I'm pretty sure that Sri Lanka never invaded Syria.

This situation makes even less sense when you realize that both Moslems and Christians are small minorities in the majority Buddhist country.

Wikipedia:

Sri Lanka's population practices a variety of religions. As of the 2011 census 70.2% of Sri Lankans were Theravada Buddhists, 12.6% were Hindus, 9.7% were Muslims (mainly Sunni) and 7.4% Christians (6.1% Roman Catholic and 1.3% other Christian).

So the Moslems are not like, fighting the power. They're just slaughtering Christians out of hatred.

Islam is a disease, and these people shouldn't be allowed anywhere.



Everyone, in every country, is more than justified in simply exterminating these people.

But China is the only country willing to do it.

If I were Sri Lanka, I would be making good friends with the Chinese after this, and getting these savages into concentration camps quickly and killing the men and force marrying the women to ugly Buddhist or Christian incels.

– DS

## Yids Flip Lids Over Harry Potter Banker Goblin – "This Greedy Demon Creature is Us!"

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 21, 2019 What exactly does it say about Jews that when they see this:



They think "THAT'S US"? Because that was their exact response to this exhibit at a Harry Potter theme park.

Jew children's author Marianne Levy writes for the Jewish Chronicle:

It is not often that I am stopped in my tracks. But the press photography from the new Gringotts wing of Warner Bros' Harry Potter Studio tour positively shrieked with antisemitic tropes; the long-nosed goblin, his natty suit, clawed fingers caressing a pile of gold coins. When I positioned a Gringotts shot alongside a series of cartoons from Nazi Germany's Der Stürmer, it did not seem out of place.

I do not, I cannot believe that JK Rowling is an antisemite. Gringotts aside, neither her books nor her public face would suggest it was so. All I can think is that these images are now so deep in the collective subconscious that even in this era of apparent 'wokeness', they can sit squarely in the public domain, their problematic nature apparently unnoticed. A loathsome proxy Jew as children's entertainment? Why not? Many do know why not. But when I tweeted the Gringotts press shots I had replies saying that the antisemitic symbolism was coincidental, or that they did not see why there was an issue.

Personally, if I were the Jews, I would not announce to the world that when I see a greedy goblin demon creature, I assume that it is a depiction of me.

Especially in the context of Harry Potter, which has literally become a religious text of the shitlib j-left.

And I would definitely not make the astonishing claim that the image of Jews as evil, grotesque, moneygrubbing monsters is fundamentally embedded in the collective subconscious. Because this puts Jews on the level of snakes and spiders as something that we are literally born with a fear of, because it is encoded in our DNA, due to them having been a threat for some many millennia.

Throughout all of recorded history and before, snakes are symbols of evil, because they are subconsciously understood as a danger. They are venomous and they bite. So the evil creature in the Bible is a serpent. And every other ancient story has an evil snake.

All the way up to modern children's entertainment.



And modern adult entertainment.

Vol. 87



And when you see a snake, you are naturally afraid of it, even if you have never seen a snake before, because that fear is hardwired into your genes.

Publicly announcing that Jews share that same status in the collective subconscious is to me totally insane and irresponsible.

But Jews really just can't help themselves.

Because you know: they have the revere.

White people are etched into their collective subconscious as an eternal threat to their existence.

Russians in particular, now that the Romans don't really exist anymore.



But it's all white people.

Which is why even though we are completely neutered and incapable of presenting any threat whatsoever to them, they are still in the process of committing genocide against us.

— DS –

## Boomerwaffen Death Squad Gets Banned From Jew-Run Tech Sites PayPal and GoFundMe

Lee Rogers **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Defending America from an illegal alien invasion is hateful and promoting violence according to the Jews who run payment processing sites on the Internet.

The Boomerwaffen death squad that this week detained a large group of illegal aliens in New Mexico has had their GoFundMe and PayPal accounts disabled. Mark Cheney, the commander of the Boomerwaffen death squad, spoke to a couple of spic BuzzFeed reporters about the situation.

**BuzzFeed:** 

A right-wing "patriot" group that detained hundreds of migrants at gunpoint at the southern border this week after raising thousands of dollars online was notified by crowdfunding giants PayPal and GoFundMe that its fundraising campaigns have been shut down, dealing a major blow to the militia's operation.

Known as the United Constitutional Patriots (UCP), the militia has been patrolling a remote stretch of the New Mexico desert near the Mexico border for months with heavily armed members reportedly detaining dozens of migrants a day.

The group has used the thousands of dollars donated online to supply food, gasoline, propane, and a portable toilet at a camp in Sunland, New Mexico, but by Friday members of the militia learned they would no longer be able to use PayPal or GoFundMe to raise money. "They killed us," Mark Cheney, who described himself as commander of United Constitutional Patriots, told BuzzFeed News in a phone interview. "I have to find some other way for people to donate."

On Friday, the militia was notified that both their PayPal and GoFundMe campaigns had been shut down for violating the crowdfunding sites' policy on the promotion of hate or violence, and in at least one instance allegedly using the funds to buy firearms. Cheney denied that the group used donations to purchase weapons.

These Jew-run tech sites claim that any group or person engaging in activities they disagree with is either promoting "hate" or "violence." They use this premise as justification to deny services to whoever they want. It's an utterly ridiculous situation. The practice is discriminatory and should be illegal. Especially considering that there is currently no free market in the online payment processing industry. Several people have attempted to setup PayPal and GoFundMe alternatives only to have their operations thwarted by corrupt actors in the financial industry. So it isn't like people have real options.

Objectively speaking, this group is not promoting "hate" or "violence." They are merely attempting to help the government enforce immigration law in the midst of a major national emergency that's happening on the border. Meanwhile, anti-fascist terrorist groups which literally advocate for and engage in violence are allowed full access to these same sites.



PayPal's CEO the Jew Dan Schulman.



### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

GoFundMe's CEO the Jew Rob Solomon. Anybody who says that these big tech sites aren't politically biased are liars. They're corrupt to the core and that corruption comes from the fact that they are mostly all run by Jews or heavily influenced by Jews. Both Go-FundMe and PayPal for instance are Jew-run enterprises. GoFundMe's CEO is the Jew Rob Solomon and Pay-Pal's CEO is the Jew Dan Schulman.

8

It sure would be nice if the President of the United States would take action on the tech censorship issue. These Jew-run tech monopolies are out of control and need to be dealt with. Unfortunately, he doesn't seem to care that all of his political supporters are being persecuted and systematically banned off the Internet by these subversive kikes. He's apparently got more important things to do like tweeting endlessly about the Russia hoax and trying to find new things he can do to help Israel.

DS

## Woman Dumps Newborn Puppies in the Trash as If They Were Her Own Unborn Babies

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 21, 2019



### Video Link

Look at the way she dumps them. Watch her.

That's exactly how modern women treat their own babies.

Daily Mail:

This is the sickening moment a woman is caught on surveillance footage dumping seven newborn puppies in the trash in the 90F Coachella heat. Police are now hunting the unidentified culprit after the three-day-old terrier mixes were left in a sealed bag in soaring California temperatures on Thursday afternoon.

Security footage released by the Riverside County Animal Services shows the woman, with long dark hair and dressed a skit and tank top, in a white Jeep Wrangler pulling into a parking lot.

The dogs only survived after being found by a passer by who spotted the bag and took it to a nearby store.

The way she threw that bag is a great portrayal of women's attitude towards motherhood these days.

These whores are evil.

LifeSiteNews, Apil 17, 2019:

Official data highlighted by media platforms this week has shown a tragic rise in abortion rates amongst young women in England and Wales. Figures published by the Office for National statistics (ONS), after data updates this month, revealed that in 2017, **33.2% of unborn babies conceived by women aged 20 to 24 were killed by abortion**.

They sacrifice their own babies to the Jewish volcano entity and dump noble puppies in the trash while they welcome brown demon creatures with open arms. Their motherhood instincts have been corrupted and turned into a drive for destruction, where they kill the good in horrible ways and throw a welcome party for oblivion.



Women kill the innocent, reject their own blood and their role as mothers, then attempt to fill that void in them with the shallow gratitude of the brown and black demons that will eventually destroy them.



Towards these beast, our women are good and noble. Towards our people, they're evil.

The Jews did this.



The Jews have turned our women into their human sacrifice assistants.







*Oy Siri, abort your baby, Moloch is hungry.* 

They've convinced our women that removing piece by piece the babies growing inside of them is empowering, that doing things that men find disgusting is liberating, that cutting their hair short and being overweight are ways to fight the patriarchy, and that they're entitled to everything for the sole reason of existing.



The Jews brainwashed our women into thinking that white men—the ones who've built everything they enjoy—are somehow defective and that brown and black males are the superior choice despite the fact that all the things blacks and browns have are inventions of the white man.

This wasn't always like this.



If we want our women to be feminine again, and if we want our women to be mothers again, we have to remove the source of their corruption.

We have to defeat the Jews and reclaim our women both to save our future and to save all of these puppies getting dumped in the trash by these whores.



DS

### Sleazy Shitbag Mitt Romney has His Magic Underwear in a Bunch Over Mueller Hoax

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



The shifty sonovabitch, traitor to America and traitor to the vision of Joseph Smith has his magic panties in a bunch and is lashing out against Donald Trump in the wake of the Mueller report. Breitbart:

Sen. Mitt Romney (R-UT) on Friday declared he is "sickened" by the conduct of President Donald Trump and his aides as described in special counsel Robert Mueller's report.

"I am sickened at the extent and pervasiveness of dishonesty and misdirection by individuals in the highest office of the land, including the President," Romney said in a statement shared to social media.

I have now read the redacted Mueller report and offer my personal reaction: pic.twitter.com/ACnExskqXJ

-Senator Mitt Romney (@SenatorRomney) April 19, 2019

Romney's blistering criticism following the Mueller report's release Thursday

morning by the Department of Justice. The special counsel specified his team did not find any evidence of a criminal conspiracy between the Trump campaign and the Russian government during the 2016 election.

The Utah senator, a critic of President Trump, then said the 448-report "is a sobering revelation of how far we have strayed from the aspirations and principles of the founders."

The special counsel's findings detailed how Trump campaign members heard in advance about a WikiLeaks release of emails that Russian intelligence obtained from the Democratic National Committee and Hillary Clinton's campaign chairman John Podesta. The report states that while investigators found communications between Trump campaign aides and Russians, "the investigation did not establish that the Trump campaign coordinated with the Russian government in its election interference activities."

Further, Romney said he was "appalled" that Trump campaign members were open to receiving aid from the Russian government. "I am appalled that, among other things, fellow citizens working in a campaign for president welcomed help from Russia—including information that had been illegally obtained; that none of them acted to inform American law enforcement," he said.

Even the cuckold Mike Huckabee snapped.

Know what makes me sick, Mitt? Not how disingenuous you were to take @realDonaldTrump \$\$ and then 4 yrs later jealously trash him & then love him again when you begged to be Sec of State, but makes me sick that you got GOP nomination and could have been @POTUS https://t.co/dmidOraRGQ

-Gov. Mike Huckabee (@GovMikeHuckabee) April 19, 2019

Everyone who knows anything about Mitt Romney knows that he is cartoonishly evil, like a comic book super-villain.

He ran Bain Capital, a company that would takeover companies for a short period, run up the debt of the company, then extract all of the wealth and collapse the company, leaving the people who work for it without pensions.



10

Video Link

The company is literally a parody of 1980s financial greed and boomer rapenomics.

#### From a 2012 article in The Nation:

And the fixing of the beleaguered companies acquired under Romney's leadership at Bain Capital involved the very practices that have led to the loss of good American jobs to ensure the outrageous rewards that made Romney so wealthy.

Although Romney presents his activities as a form of venture capitalist investment, giving life to new enterprises, his practice has been quite the opposite. Ninety percent of Bain Capital's deals by the end of his tenure involved dismembering once-thriving enterprises and selling off the parts, along with the jobs connected to them. "He made his money mainly through leveraged buyouts," the New York Times reported five years ago in a detailed survey of Bain Capital's practices under Romney, "mortgaging companies to take them over in the hope of reselling them at big profits in just a few years."

Those immense profits were taxed at the capital gains rate of 15 percent instead of the 35 percent that income earners at that level were otherwise required to fork over. "The amounts of money are so vast that it is truly a matter of time before the taxation of private equity is front and center of the public agenda," noted James E. Post, an expert on such matters at Boston University. He added, "Increasingly, this world of private equity looks like a world of robber barons, and Romney comes out of that world."

### This man is pure evil.

But he somehow thinks he has the right to attack others on "values and principles."

And actually, he does have that right—because what Bain Capital did

doesn't violate the conservative values and principles. They think ripping people off and destroying the lives of the working class is fine—as long as you do it LEGALLY. And of course, they and their cohorts wrote the laws to ensure that this was all legal.

But wow.

What a piece of shit this guy is.

I cannot believe that he is out there with CNN talking about how Trump is a tool of the Russians, even after the release of the report. In fact, using the report to forward his hoax.

I hope that the greasy sonovabitch runs for president. There would be no downside to that, and it would force Trump to explain how he is supposedly different from these old line GOP criminal shitbags.

— DS —

### Mexicans are Actually More Violent Than the Blacks

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Many are shocked to find out that Mexicans are actually literally more violent than the blacks. Breitbart:

brentburt.

Mexican authorities are investigating the murder of 14 victims, including an infant, during a party in the coastal state of Veracruz. The murder marks the latest episode of violence in a region where cartel gunmen openly challenge Mexico's government and appear to surpass the capabilities of police agencies.

The murders took place on Friday night in the town of Minatitla which is located

in the southern part of Veracruz. According to Mexico's Proceso, the gunmen stormed a restaurant bar called La Potra during a private party. The gunmen allegedly tried to kidnap the owner of the business. As some of the people in attendance tried to intervene, the cartel assassins began firing indiscriminately into the crowd killing 13 adults and one infant.,The gunmen wounded four others.

The murder victims included five women, seven men, and the young infant male.

After the attack, Veracruz's Public Safety Secretary Hugo Gutierrez Maldonado announced a sear operation in an attempt to capture the cartel gunmen.

Part of the issue is that Mexicans are more intelligent than blacks, so they are just better at organizing violence.



But it also seems that the Mexican racial soul is just more driven to violence.

We know about their history.











It is really and truly unbelievable that we are bringing tens of millions of these people into our country and being told that it will lower our crime rate, because Mexicans are less violent than white people.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

# Congoid Gets Life Sentence for Murdering His White Boss During Shooting Rampage

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



*Vernest Griffin.* It's good to see some righteous anger coming from the victim's sister here.

I'm sick of reading about whites who practically fall over themselves to "forgive" the poor, oppressed darkie who tore their family apart. Detroit News:

A former employee of a Taylor trucking company was sentenced to life in prison Monday for shooting his boss to death, starting a deadly rampage in which he also killed a man in Pontiac.

Wayne County Circuit Court Judge Lawrence Talon sentenced Vernest Griffin, 46, of Sterling Heights on a range of offenses that included murder, felony firearms, armed robbery and felonious assault in the slaying of 60-year-old Keith Kitchen at BSD Linehaul on Feb. 1, 2018.

Griffin will serve two years for the felony firearms conviction, followed by 32-48 months for felonious assault. He will serve 45-75 years for armed robbery and natural life for the murder of Kitchen.

•••

Griffin refused to come into the courtroom to face the family and to hear his sentence in person. He reportedly had a video and audio connection to be able to hear the proceedings.

Standing outside the courtroom next to Kitchen's widow, his sister Margaret said: "I wish they (had) come out to tell us he's hanging in his cell. That's what I wish for. I'm angry.

"It's not going to bring back my brother, not going to back her husband," Kitchen's sister said. "It's not going to bring back my mother's son."

This is the result of Trump's "lowest ever black unemployment." More bosses getting slaughtered by

black employees.



Keith Kitchen.

# Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler

– DS –

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 20, 2019



Today is the 130th birthday of the heroic freedom fighter Adolf Hitler, the man who came closest of anyone to finally stopping these kikes.

It is fitting that his day comes right between Good Friday and Easter Sunday.

Fancy that.

I think it is appropriate on this day to dispel some of the lies surrounding

### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

Vol. 87

### Adolf Hitler.

A popular lie among idiotic boomers is that Hitler was somehow not right-wing. They normally claim that he wasn't right-wing because "National Socialist" has the word "socialist" in it.

However, everything Hitler actually did was right-wing.

Adolf Hitler:

- Fought communism
- Banned pornography
- Banned homosexuality
- Banned abortion
- Banned Jews
- Protected the nation from international finance
- Defended the family
- Defended Christianity
- Defended the German and general European culture

In fact, he only used the word "socialist" because it was a popular meme at the time. After the NS-DAP achieved power, Ernst Röhm, the head of the SA, tried to enact a workers' revolution, and Hitler responded by killing him. He also killed him because he was a fag.

The economy of Hitler's Germany was a mixed economy, like all economies, but they had a much smaller welfare state than modern America. Remember that this was the same time period that FDR did the new deal. Across the developed world, people were upset about abuses that had taken place during the industrial revolution, so it was natural and good to enact reforms.

Boomers will also claim that Hitler took people's guns. In actual fact, Germany never had a Second Amendment, so people in Germany did not have gun rights when Hitler was appointed Chancellor. He actually did a lot to *expand* gun rights for the people. The only "people" whose guns he took were Jews, and he did this because Jews are a race of terrorists. Terrorists should not be allowed to own guns. Excluding the ban on Jews, no single new gun restriction was added under Hitler, and many were loosened. Nazi Germany was a freedom country, and one that protected the people and culture from its enemies.

If any single boomer conservative says that Hitler was "left-wing," I would ask them, if Hitler had won the war, would we have:

- Child trannies
- · Mass drug addiction
- · Mass abortion
- The destruction of Christianity
- Mass immigration
- Islamic terrorism
- Widespread divorce and the death of the family
- Convicted pedophile trannies reading to children at the public library
- Rampant pornography
- Feminism
- Black people running amok and killing everyone
- Gay pride parades with gigantic dildos everywhere

The obvious answer—which no conservative can deny—is that we would have not one of those things.

And this is not controversial or debatable.

So why are they against Hitler? What is the reason?

It makes no sense whatsoever, and the only explanation is that they are brainwashed by Jews.

Here are some of Hitler's paintings, so that we may remember he was a kind and sensitive soul who wanted only to be an artist, but was forced by circumstance to become a warrior.













Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

### 12











Never forget that the Jews must be made to pay for their crimes against us and that Adolf Hitler must be avenged.













New Mexico's "Governor Cunt" and ACLJEW Team-Up to Demand Shutdown of Boomerwaffen Border Death Squads

DS

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



14

This is one boomer who's putting his winnebago to use. He's spending his children's inheritance—on hunting down filthy spics!

The Jews are riding in to save the Mexican rat infestation from the righteous arm of boomer justice.

The cunt governor is also bringing her sword of brown loving to fight off the Knights of the Round Boom.



What right does an army of boomer vigilantes have to restrict her sexual options, asks she.

NBC News:

New Mexico Gov. Michelle Lujan Grisham on Friday lashed out at members of a militia group who are stopping migrants at the border, declaring "regular citizens have no authority to arrest or detain anyone."

The American Civil Liberties Union of New Mexico has demanded that Luian Grisham and New Mexico Attorney General Hector Balderas investigate the militia organization, United Constitutional Patriots. Some of the group's members are armed.

"That migrant families might be menaced or threatened in any way, shape or form when they arrive at our border-often times after an unimaginably arduous journey—is completely unacceptable," Lujan Grisham said in an email to NBC News.

You'd best start imagining migrant families getting threatened in vari- uations where if a civilian catches ous shapes and ways.



You're in one.

"It should go without saying that regular citizens have no authority to arrest or detain anyone," she said. "My office and our state police are coordinating with the Attorney General's Office and local police to determine what has gone on and what can be done."

Balderas warned in a statement that "these individuals should not attempt to exercise authority reserved for law enforcement," he said.

### The ACLU of New Mexico raised the alarm about the arrests in a letter sent Thursday to Lujan Grisham and Balderas.

The letter said that on Tuesday members of the group arrested nearly 300 people near Sunland Park, New Mexico. The ACLU posted excerpts of the letter on its website with video that appeared to have been made by one of the militia members.

"The Trump administration's vile racism has emboldened white nationals and fascists to flagrantly violate the law," the ACLU said. "This has no place in our state: We cannot allow racist and armed vigilantes to kidnap and detain people seeking asylum. We urge you to immediately investigate this atrocious and unlawful conduct."

So let's unpack this.

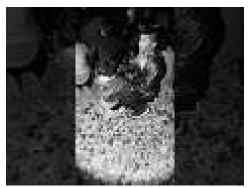
Governor Cunt is saying that noncops have no authority to detain anyone. This is blatantly false. Citizen's arrest is a thing.

An armed militia is rounding up immigrants in New Mexico and beyond the obvious implications I fear for every visibily latino individual who might encounter a group of this nature. The manhunt for these assholes should be national. pic.twitter.com/ghWZ7WqR93

-nikki mccann ramírez (@NikkiMcR) April 18, 2019

There are all kinds of everyday sitsomeone doing a crime, he is allowed

to detain them and call the police. The most routine such situation is that a store that catches someone shoplifting can detain them and call the police. A bar can hold someone who gets in a fight. And anyone can hold someone who attacks them.



Video Link

I do not know the ins and outs of citizen's arrest, but there are all kinds of regular situations where this happens.

And I'm quite sure that the boomers who are catching these wetbacks know the laws regarding this.

Which is why the ACLU isn't saying "a citizen can never arrest or detain anyone." Because unlike Governor Cunt, they are actual lawyers.

So they are saying that they can't do it because they are racists. This is some new thing that Jews invented, which came up during Trump's attempted Moslem ban. The Jews said that even though he was legally allowed to ban anyone he wanted from the country, that because he was banning Moslems for racist reasons, it was a violation of civil rights and thus he couldn't ban them.

Of course, SCOTUS overturned that ruling by lower courts. But I have no idea how it works when it is citizens being charged with doing something legal but that thing becoming illegal because they are doing it for racist reasons.

And a federal court can't issue an injunction against boomers in winnebagos.



What is probably going to happen is that the ACLU will sue them individually. I guess. That is what I would expect to happen. Or they will just get arrested by state cops on "menacing" charges because they're pointing guns at people.

### The Sad Part

I support these boomers and their valiant Crusade against these neo-Saracen. Of course I support them. This is great and it is hilarious seeing these little spiclets shivering while some boomer points a rifle at their disgusting rat faces.



But the sad part is, when they call the Border Patrol, all the Border Patrol does is process them and let them go. So aside from the propaganda value of armed citizens fighting back against the lawlessness of the federal government, this is an exercise in futility.

Trump still hasn't said anything in defense of Boomerwaffen.

He did tweet a Game of Thrones meme. And pinned it.

pic.twitter.com/222atp7wuB

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 18, 2019

That's a good way to unite the culture, as it's the only thing anyone can agree on. Literally, I think it is the single only thing. Even I don't hate on it that much. The writing is absolute shit, but you just can't beat the cinematography and costumes or the snarky midget.

But then you scroll down his Twitter, looking for some sign of support for patriotic boomer death squads, and you find only this:

Wishing a Happy Passover to all those celebrating in America, Israel, and around the world! pic.twitter.com/h3wgLZ4mxS

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 19, 2019

And before you ask—no, there isn't a Good Friday tweet, let alone a tweet wishing Hitler a happy birthday.

There aren't even any more GoT memes.

This video had an interesting view count when I happened to roll through, further indicating that the internet is trying to send me a personal message that Trump is the Antichrist.



0.1M D W D M

If he doesn't post an Easter tweet tomorrow, I might snap.

I would actually be happy if he just start spamming GoT memes exclusively and live-tweeted the show every week.

Seriously, the only way he can save his presidency at this point is just going full clown.

I would forgive everything if this was a news article:

For the past 72 hours, US President Donald Trump has tweeted exclusively about HBO's Game of Thrones. The White House has announced that he will be giving a press conference this afternoon on how he feels about the revelation that Jon Snow is involved in a sexual relationship with his aunt.

Sources say that the president is conflicted on what he believes the couple should do about this extremely awkward situation. A senior White House official told the Post the president believes that if Daenerys is really barren like the witch claimed, no one is hurt by the incestous relationship, but believes that they shouldn't have children because they could be deformed.

But we're not going to get that. The Jews who control Trump won't even let us have that.

DS —

## Belfast: Two Heroic Teenagers Arrested for Righteous Execution of Dyke Buzzfeed Cow

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



I think the IRA should be fighting against occupation by Jews, Pakis and niggers instead of occupation by protestants. And the protestants should be fighting with them.

But if they're just shooting cops and dyke journalists, it doesn't really matter what their specific reasons for fighting are, because the people getting shot are the people who deserve to be shot.

I just can't even begin to describe the joy I felt when I learned this fat bitch-who has worked at both The Atlantic and Buzzfeed-was finally dead.



Journalists are outraged that everyone on earth wants to see them shot and blown up-if not tortured to death-but they are completely unwilling to ask why it is they are so hated.

This bitch could have easily figured it out by looking in the mirror.



If you are unlucky enough to be a woman born with a face that looks like that, you need to:

- Have nice hair
- · Dress nicely
- Not be fat
- Go to the gym and develop good legs and ass
- · Have a really good, pleasing attitude.

What you need to not do is be a short-haired fat slob, wear those glasses and be a shitlib journalist. If you do that, you shouldn't be surprised when someone kills you.

centuate gut.



That is a 29-year-old white woman in 2019.

Bitch was probably babbling about that fake picture of the blackhole when the bullets found her. CBS News:

Police in Northern Ireland have arrested two teenagers in connection with the fatal shooting of journalist Lyra McKee. The men, aged 18 and 19, were detained Saturday under anti-terrorism legislation and taken to Belfast for questioning, the Police Service of Northern Ireland said.

The men have not been identified or charged. Police had said earlier there was one gunman who pulled the trigger who had been backed by an "organization," and said they were searching for multiple suspects.

McKee, 29, was a rising star of investigative journalism. She was killed during rioting in the city of Londonderry Thursday night, probably by a stray bullet aimed at police. Police called it a "terrorist act" and said the New IRA dissident group was most likely responsible.

Police on Friday night released closedcircuit TV footage showing the man suspected of firing the shots that killed Mc-Kee. The footage shows the police facing a barrage of gasoline bombs before the shots were fired by someone wearing a balaclava to obscure his face.

Hours before her death, McKee tweeted a photo of the rioting with the words: "Derry tonight. Absolute madness."

No. bitch.

...

People rioting and killing cops is absolutely logical.

What is absolute madness is this Worse: NASA t-shirt, fitted to ac- TED talk I just found of you talking about how good gay sex is.



Vol. 87

Video Link

Some cucked-out Catholic priest administered her last rites.

How the fuck can this gluttonous whore who was a female homosexual who went around promoting manon-man anal sex-AND NEVER RE-PENTED FOR DOING THAT-get last rites?

It might not even matter now, but if 30 years ago, preachers and priests had told people that they were going to go to hell for their sins, we might not be in this situation. Instead, you have priests reading last rites to dykes who are trying to destroy the entirety of Christian civilization.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## British Politician Sargon of Akkad Calls for Women to be Raped

### Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019

"100% deal with it."

UKIP candidate Carl Benjamin stands by his comments that he "wouldn't even rape" a female Labour MP and tells Skv's @KateEMcCann to "deal with it".

Get more on this story here: https://t.co/96dgkV4tAZ pic.twitter.com/rNLpzptxLJ

-Sky News (@SkyNews) April 18, 2019

You might remember Sargon of Akkad from YouTube.

And you may have been thinking "what the heck happened to that lad?"

Well, he's a politician now.

And he is based and redpilled, and is calling for women to be raped.

This is quite awesome.

Aside from exterminating Jews, the main thing that I have always wanted was for women to be raped. For years, we have not had a single politician in a Western country that was willing to call for women to be raped—even while this is a very popular position in Middle Eastern countries.



It's yet to be seen if Sargon will be able to enact his policy of rape once elected, or if he will pull a Donald Trump and build a few miles of groping and call it rape.

What is certain is that Sargon will win the election for Prime Minister of the UK based on the promise that women will be raped.

Rape has overwhelming popular support as a policy among the public, with up to 98% of people supporting it. However, thus far, no politician in the West has had the nerve to run on a rape platform.

I salute Sargon of Akkad, and wish him the best.



The Daily Stormer is officially endorsing Sargon of Akkad as Prime Minister of the UK.

– DS ––

# Jew Boy Calls 911 and Orders the Goyim Police to Bring Him Mc-Donald's; Officer Complies

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 20, 2019

#### Iziah

So this little Jew shit called 911 and demanded some McDonald's, and a good goy officer complied.



Good goy officer Dan Patterson The Jew didn't even have to pay for it; free delivery and free food. Daily Mail:

### A five-year-old from Michigan loves Mc-Donald's so much that he called 911 asking for cops to bring him food from the fast-food chain as an emergency.

Though the dispatcher said she couldn't help young **Iziah**, he was shocked when a police officer showed up to his door with a bag of food.

In audio of the dispatch call he asked 'Can you bring me McDonalds?' to which the dispatcher said, 'I'm sorry what?' and he repeated his request.

The dispatcher crushed his request saying, 'No I can't bring you McDonald's'.

...

She reached out to Wyoming, Michigan police officer Dan Patterson.

'I was laughing to myself...Five-yearold calls dispatch and orders McDonald's,' Patterson said to the outlet.

### Patterson was on his way to the home to make sure everything was okay, and decided to stop by McDonald's to surprise the toddler.

'I figured, hey, I'm driving past McDonald's on my way there and I might as well get him something,' he said.

# Eventually Iziah was able to enjoy his free meal from the Golden Arches.

...



While Iziah surely learned his lesson **he** said seeing a cop bring him McDonald's was 'something funny'.

Yes, seeing the goyim police follow the orders of little Jew rats is funny for Jews.

Iziah just confirmed what all of the adult Jews tell him; goyim exist to serve Jews.



This story really shows a critical aspect of the Jew-goyim dynamic of America. White people like to do nice things for others, and Jews like to demand things to be done for them.

Imagine what this does to the mind of this kid. No wonder Jews are so entitled. The only thing they have to do is to stroke the compassion organ of whites and the goyim will do their bidding to prevent another hollowcost and stuff. We have to remove them ourselves.

First step is fixing our empathy. We

have to calibrate it, because it's one

of their most effective go-to attack

methods. It's how they brainwash our

people.

Jews are masters of portraying themselves as victims, and they make sure to constantly remind the goyim of their absolute victim status. Daily Mail:

The Great Synagogue of Warsaw 'reappeared' in the Polish capital on Thursday, 76 years after it was destroyed by the Nazis during the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising.

### Artist Gabi von Seltmann used projectors to recreate the place of worship against the facade of the modern building which now stands in its place.

Recordings of the synagogue's cantor Gerszon Sirota, who died in the ghetto, were used to recreate the sounds of Jewish Warsaw.



The light-and-sound show, taking place for the second year, was designed to remind Poles of a history which has now largely disappeared from the city.

Seltmann said she wants Polish society to remember the large Jewish community that was once an integral part of a multicultural country.

See? These parasite won't ever let go.

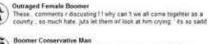






Hey racist, lay of the lady. I will have you know that South Americans are strict Republican consenatives and only seek to better our society. There is no evidence that these people are anything odds this is an anything odds this well want welfare, there sant even a word for welfare in their language so they don't know the meaning of free stuff **Right Winger** 

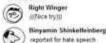








Fellow wheten, we need to recognize our inherent secon and take in the hodes of mmigrants to above for our foreign policy. We caused this, we need to own it.



In order to do that, a big piece of the puzzle is getting our hormones in order.

Plastics, soy, corn syrup and all kinds of chemicals in soaps and shampoos are turning our men into estrogen bags. Estrogen overstimulates their empathy thing and results in veganism, cuckoldry and other such abominations.



We have to fight and break through the estrogen siege that's suppressing our people's bigotry instincts.

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

Intolerance needs to be a thing again.

We have to be intolerant towards little Jew shits that think they can order us around.

We have to be intolerant of Jews living in our countries.

We have to be intolerant of brown People of Legumes raping our borders and our women.

We have to be intolerant of niggers chimping out in our cities.

We have to be intolerant of coal burners and traitors.

We have to get the dildo out of our asses and scream *ENOUGH, FUCK OFF* at the face of degeneracy.



- DS -

## BOOMERWATCH UPDATE! Latest YouTube Boomer NOT Woke on JQ!

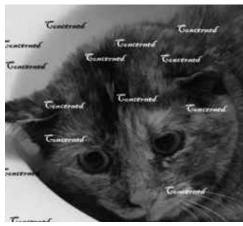
Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019





After Boomer Prime deleted his YouTube account so he could escape with the stolen loot, I decided to share my newest YouTube Boomer with my Stormer frens.

Since that time, however, disturbing new information has come to light.



But let me step back and set the stage here.

At first, everyone was playing nice and getting along.



Boomberbee showed an open mind, a willingness to learn and an enthusiasm for dialogue with the youngsters.

\$	I don't understand the animously lowards "boomars"		
	La W MIG		
8	Benard Convell 1 Instances (2004) 2011 for America in the much to express hereby 6x8 it seems like that provid (Res you, to )uch keep doing what you are doing		
	AT # 1997		

Then, tragedy struck.

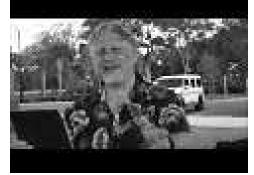
To make matters worse, the Boomer foolishly decided to poke the angry Millennial hornet's nest.

0		es_Bokowski 12 hours ago ners datroyed everything.
	160	ADI REPLY
	Hide	vepties ^
	*	Boomera built/invented/improved 'everything'
	5	the Attenue     CBTheMechanics 39 minutes ago     giWild Sill for Americal You boomers took away our future.
		I HEPLY

## After that, all bets were off and the Hate Storm started in earnest.

	Persential Webter 1 Interlape Schell me, who exactly does have a voice in poverning our country?
	a er Arres
0	Deache Trake 1 have app Dear of the pillow is coming boomer. Where's that ref bag?
	ak e w miter
Ŵ	King Chartes 1 more sign Did you know they we been kicked out of 109 countries 1 109 COUNTINGS
	-# 11. ∲ - ADO
0	Nees Man GGRTs 1 have sign (includ) Hey Boarder, tell on what you think about toraid, through we give them, THE D-IOSEN //EDPLE, 38 billion dollars for their defense while we waite still IMAL -LESS have at norm-1

Unaware of how precarious his position was, he decided to upload another video.



Video Link

And he decided to double-down on the MIGA Trump2020 inanity. He claimed that Moslems are buying out conservative news outlets like Fox News and that is why they are not allowed to point out who is obviously to blame for the Notre Dame arson attack. While this is marginally better than Alex Jones' take that the Communist Chinese are buying out Hollywood, the Millennials were unimpressed with his ice-cold take.

20

So, it is clear to me that we have a completely different Boomer situation here.

The last Boomer–Boomer Prime– was hip to the JQ, but still a fat bastard who hired illegals and hated on the young folk.

This one is *not* hip to the JQ, but seems more open to constructive dialogue. However, he appears to already be *aware* of the counter-Semitic arguments that the right has presented. He replied to the suggestion to read Kevin MacDonald with snark and refered to the trilogy as "three books based on BS."



Further investigation proves that he has been shilling for Israel for years.



Video Link

And says Nazis are the real Democrats. He also claimed that Hitler was gay.



*Video Link* Interesting comments on that video.

Retro Andrew Anglin 10 hours 300
 Why do boomer republicans hate Hitler? Serimusly, I don't get it? If Hitler had
 who the wax do you think you'd have little boys petting shot up with estrogen
 and having their perses removed? Serious guestion.
 (a) 4 (#) (#270)

Retro Addrew Anglin TElhours app Addit Hitler is right wing because he Fought communiam Bianned perrography Bianned homosenuality Bianned abortion Bianned Jews Protocetor the nation from international finance

Defended the German and general European culture

Defended the family Defended the Christianity

Claiming that he was a leftist because of whatever economic policy is goofy and absurd. Traditionally, "conservative" means to "conserve" social norma, and doesn't have anything to do with economics.

The claim that Hitler was gay is just caved in head retard drivel. Show less

This presents all BoomerWatchers with an interesting conundrum. Where do we go from here?

I've compiled a list of pros and cons about Boomberbee/Mild Bill so that you can judge for yourself what should be done next:

Pros

- He doesn't like the DemocRATS
- He doesn't like Moslems
- He doesn't like the homos
- Used the word "degeneracy"
- Nice hair
- Classy-doesn't say "frick" every two words

Cons

- Loves Israel
- Doesn't like Kevin MacDonald
- Defends his age cohort
- Is retired in Florida

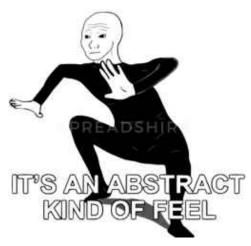
• Wears a cowboy hat even though he has a Wisconsin accent

• Does NOT want to secure the MF bag by voting for Yang in 2020

Now, regardless of what we say or do, I can tell that the autists have already latched onto this guy and there is literally nothing left to do but watch them tear Boomberbee to shreds in the comments section.

They've smelled blood and they're circling in for the kill.

I guess this means I need to find another Boomer to watch soon, because this guy won't last 3 days.



There's just this...*way* that Boomers interact with younger people with differing opinions that triggers such a visceral rage in Millennials that there's no stopping what's coming next. It's condescending and selfrighteous and it comes from a feeling of misplaced smug superiority that these people have.

It won't end well.

It will result in them all getting pillow'd en masse—dragged kicking and screaming out of Costa Rica by Right Wing Pillow Squads/Boomerbux Bounty hunters.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_

## Ireland: Gross "Glitter Hole" Drag Story Hour for Kids Cancelled by Library

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 20, 2019



### "Glitter Hole"

In an act of pure hatred for the color of the genitals, a bigoted library has cancelled a "drag storytelling event" because a group invited to do it is not cisgender enough for the heterosexual pigs running the show.

LifeSiteNews:

The group Glitter Hole is a "drag collective" and "queer performance space," and if you're wondering what their name means, their logo is a purple sketch of a bare bottom with the word "HOLE" beneath it in all capitals. Their sexually explicit performances including miming sex acts, strapping on enormous fake genitalia, and other activities better left undescribed. One poster advertising their group was emblazoned with the slogan, "Keep the buggery going!" while another announced that they were "leather daddies and gay witches for abortion." And, as the new Irish media outlet Gript recently reported, Glitter Hole was invited to participate in a "drag storytelling event" at Dublin's Dun Loa Library.

Take a look at some of the content from this "Glitter Hole" group's Instagram:







Considering that this was billed as a "family event" and that children as young as three years old would likely be present, and considering the fact that this "drag collective" specializes in sexually explicit performances that push the boundaries of what even many adults would find tasteful or acceptable, one might wonder why Glitter Hole would be invited to read stories to children in the first place (one photo of the group featuring cross-dressing and one member sporting an enormous fake vagina has them posing in front of a banner reading "The Gay Agenda.") However, when it was revealed that Glitter Hole was being invited, the library canceled the event.

Glitter Hole, which has organized at least three other "family events" featuring drag queens reading to children, is furious by the cancellation, claiming that the Country Council was wrong to cite "age appropriateness" as a reason to spike an event put on by a group specializing in sexual performances. They claim that the cancellation is actually due to the outrage expressed at the group by many online, including parents who were stunned to find out that a drag troupe with a bare bottom as their primary logo was orchestrating a "family event" targeted at children. Glitter Hole referred to those who were concerned as "bigots."

This "Glitter Hole" group appears to be run by Jews:

View this post on Instagram

When Ryan and I looked like this we used to go into my garage after school and smooch. Now we run Glitter Hole out of that garage and only smooch for art.

A post shared by Glitter HOLE (@glitter\_hole) on Sep 10, 2018 at 1:21am PDT

# She has since morphed into Lena Dunham:

View this post on Instagram

There's been a change to our times for the Drag Story Telling event with the International Literature Festival. We'll now be performing in St Patrick's Park on Saturday 19th May 12pm & 1pm and Sunday 20th May 3pm & 4pm please note and bring all your babes

A post shared by Glitter HOLE (@glitter\_hole) on May 10, 2018 at 10:19am PDT

View this post on Instagram

Had the best time performing at Sodom&Begorrah on Saturday night. Thanks to @xnthony and all the other performers for a really lovely night! Gorgeous pics by @luxxshoots #silenagig #britsout

A post shared by Glitter HOLE (@glitter\_hole) on Mar 19, 2019 at 11:35am PDT

### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

View this post on Instagram

Last night was amazing, an audience of top buzzers. Thank you @motherdublin for having us and @unamullally @andreadhoran @rupaulryder @boyseany @julie\_shanley for sharing the stage with us. Beauts the lot of yiz. xxx

A post shared by Glitter HOLE (@glitter\_hole) on May 20, 2018 at 3:14am PDT

The group appears to associated with other Jewish-looking creatures:

View this post on Instagram

Our next performance announcement is the gorgeous duo Julie Shanley and Sean Kennedy. These beauts are performing as both wedding and anthem singers at the show and wowowow we've had a sneak peak it's beyond class.

A post shared by Glitter HOLE (@glitter\_hole) on Aug 30, 2018 at 2:03am PDT

# The male has that Justin Timberlake physiognomy.

It's not clear what the consequences of denying these Glitter Holes their chance of spitting some magic glitter to kids will be for the library, as we're now at a point in time where opposing the gay in any way is a dangerous enterprise that may well result in one's expelling from the workforce and mainstream society.

LifeSiteNews:

Attorneys for a Michigan fruit farmer argued in federal court that officials had unconstitutionally targeted him for his religious beliefs and banned him from a local farmers' market.

On April 12, attorneys from the nonprofit Alliance Defending Freedom (ADF) went before the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Michigan, Southern Division, to request that the city of East Lansing permanently lift its ban that has prohibited farmer Steve Tennes from selling his produce at the local farmers' market. Authorities in East Lansing, which is home to Michigan State University, banned Tennes and his Country Mill Farms of rural Charlotte, Michigan, specifically because he adheres to the Catholic Church's teachings regarding marriage when hosting weddings at his family farm venue.

According to the attorneys, Tennes was persecuted for his sincerely held religious beliefs, which an East Lansing city council member called "ridiculous, horrible, [and] hateful." The council then exiled him from the marketplace until the federal court issued a preliminary order in 2017 that allowed Tennes a temporary return. The East Lansing mayor denounced Tennes, who does not reside in that city, for putting his "Catholic view on marriage" into practice. Other city officials likened Catholic teachings about marriage to those defending racist Jim Crow laws of the South following the Civil War. According to ADF, the city's position was that it would expel Country Mill Farms until it successfully changed the Catholic beliefs of Tennes and his family.

If you refuse to interact with homos, you can be ostracized and have your livelihood taken away from you.

But it's not clear what can happen right now if you refuse to let the gay do sex shows in front of your young kids.

See, we're supposed to let the gay into our kids' lives because infecting them from a young age prevents homophobia.



Vol. 87

If you don't have tranny kids, you don't have Progress and the missing diversity would make you weak.

So maybe don't be such a bigot. Okay?

It's for your own good.



The brave Glitter Hole group just wants to help kids find their true selves through the early acquisition of detailed knowledge about genitalia, glittering substances in the hole that their parents told them is just for pooping and exposure to sexual diversity.

Not letting kids have access to this queer drag knowledge is against kids' human rights. They have a right to be exposed to the gay and the gay has a right to confuse your kids about gender and identity.

If you refuse, you won't have tranny kids.



DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Morbidly Obese Jew Travels to Northern Ireland; Finds Out They Hate His Kind There

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019

Trouble is brewing in Northern Ireland.



That's why the Jews decided to send this grotesque kike over there to root around and see what he could come sniff out.

Tulva ended up finding out just how anti-Semitic the northern Irish really are.

He made a video where he harassed some people out on the street and in the pub.



Video Link

And then it made the local news just as planned.

Belfast Telegraph:

#### A video in which patrons of a Londonderry pub spout vicious anti-Semitic abuse has sparked outrage.

In the clip, controversial Jewish filmmaker Tuvia Tenenbom (62) visits Derry's Bogside area and asks bemused locals why there are so many Palestinian flags flying there.

Entering a local pub, he meets a group of drinkers perched at the bar and asks them the same question.

"You have a lot of Palestinian flags here? Why do you support them?" he asks the drinkers.

"Because we hate the f\*\*\*ing Jews," he was told by one man present.

"The Israelis are child-murdering scum.

"They stole their land and killed their children."

One of the group shouted: "The only thing Hitler did wrong was he didn't kill enough f\*\*\*ing Jews."

To laughter from his mates, the man, wearing an orange hi-vis jacket, repeated his claim, adding: "They're the scourge of the world, the scourge of the Earth."

Tuvia was ostensibly there reporting on Brexit, and that's something worth mentioning in the context of the Northern Ireland situation.

If there is a "hard" Brexit then that means there will be a new border barrier separating Northern Ireland from the rest of Ireland, which would mean that one of the goals of the IRA and a building block of the peace plan would be undermined. Because, again, Northern Ireland would be with the UK and Ireland would be with the EU.

The IRA types in Northern Ireland want a "soft" Brexit wherein the border stays open. They are starting to suspect that whether intentionally or not, Theresa May will deliver them a hard Brexit. It's little wonder that there is talk of a resurgent "New IRA" when you take into account this little border dispute.

Provisional IRA member 'mad hat' performing a punishment beating on notorious hood 'wee Bucko', Turf Lodge estate, 1982, West Belfast



Tuvia knows this.

Why else was he there asking questions about Brexit?

He was there to cause trouble but it seems that he got so triggered by the Palestinian flags that he decided to detour and make a mini-episode about anti-Semitism. Just like how this fat kike couldn't help but take a second and then a third portion at dinner...so too was he just *compelled* to try and get the goyim into trouble for disliking Jews.

All it did was make me like the Irish even more.

Tuvia Tenenbom (@tenenbom)- author of 'To catch a Jew'—went to Northern Ireland to uncover the truth about support for the Palestinian cause in certain parts of the community. What he recorded is beyond comprehension. See full disturbing report here:https://t.co/p5RxhWcwQy pic.twitter.com/s8fz0k6RUX

-SussexFriendsIsrael (@SussexFriends) April 13, 2019

---- DS -

## Videos of Parkour Enthusiasts Climbing Notre Dame Support Arson Theory

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 20, 2019



Video Link

The above video is from May 2018, but proves that the clandestine entering of Notre Dame is not a very challenging feat, to say the least.

There's more recent uploads of people using Notre Dame as a parkour playground.



*Video Link* The media and the French authorities were very quick to come out and

say that it was all likely just an accident and that nothing suggested arson. But how could they affirm that before even launching an investigation? There's no way they could know if nothing suggests the fire was intentional before a proper investigation, and there hasn't been a proper investigation vet.

So why were they so quick to try to discredit people's logical concerns?



They could just have said that it was too early to know and that everything was on the table, but instead they choose to shut down a rational theory supported by an increasing pool of evidence.

The fire started at 18:15, after the workers were gone. If the media and the French authorities continue pushing the "accident" narrative, they'll have to explain why a fire spontaneously happened at that time instead of happening when the workers were operating whatever tools and machinery were in place for the restoration project.

French churches have been suffering from a vandalism spree lately, so it isn't far-fetched to think that Notre Dame burning is another instance of said vandalism.

Some groups of "youths" appar- port the accident theory: ently wanted to burn other cathedrals. too.

La Voix Du Nord, March 26, 2018:

On Sunday evening, a group of youths scaled the scaffolding found on the right side of the tower of the Cathedral of Notre-Dame à Saint-Omer. A can of gasoline and a burned worker's uniform were found at a height of 50 meters, not far from the construction worker's cabin. The police of Saint-Omer have opened an investigation.

French churches in general appear to be ridiculously under-protected.

If random guys can just climb over French cathedrals and film themselves exploring them, then thinking that someone may have deliberately started the fire after illegally entering Notre Dame is not an absurd proposition.



Right now there's the following to support the arson theory:

- The "person moving on the roof followed by a flash" video
- The fact that French churches have been getting vandalized lately
- · Parkour videos proving that entering French churches (Notre Dame included) is easy
- The fact that Notre Dame burned when France is the most crowded with browns and all kinds of Moslems
- · The fact that said browns and Moslems celebrated when Notre Dame burned
- The timing, following Brenton Tarrant's mosque visit

...and there's the following to sup-

- CNN
- Buzzfeed
- The feelings of the French authorities
- The obvious fact that fires just spontaneously happen for no reason at all at any place and at any time, totally at random

Hard to say what's more likely, huh?



Vol. 87

Just a happy coincidence.

## FDA to Drop Rules Saying Frozen **Cherry Pie Should Have Cher**ries; Jews Have Ruined Pies

DS -

**Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



The fact that we are even buying pies, instead of eating homemade pies, represents a decline in our food quality compared to the sort of food the boomers were eating when they were looting America.

Now we must suffer the additional indignity that the pies we are buying are actually corn syrup jelly sugar citric acid pastries marketed as pies.

They took away the feminine virtue of the women who would have made us our pies, and now they want to destroy the pies themselves by removing FDA regulations that prevent the counterfeiting of pies.

AP:

President Donald Trump may soon be able to claim a sweet victory for

#### his deregulation push, with officials preparing to get rid of the decades-old rules for frozen cherry pies.

Emails show the Food and Drug Administration planned to start the process for revoking the standard for frozen cherry pies this week, followed by a similar revocation of the standard for French dressing. Plans to get rid of the obscure rules had been tucked into the Trump administration's deregulation agenda.

Standards for an array of foods including cottage cheese and canned peas were put in place decades ago partly to ensure a level of quality. They spell out how products with specific names can be made, including ingredients that are required or not allowed. The rules for frozen cherry pies say they must be 25% cherries by weight with no more than 15% of the cherries being blemished.

It's not always clear why some food terms have standards and others don't. The rules are seen as arcane by many and are a sore spot in the food industry, with companies saying they prevent innovation or prompt lawsuits. The FDA under Trump has said it plans to update the standards.

### Former FDA Commissioner Scott Gottlieb, who stepped down this month, said in an October tweet that it was among the FDA's priorities to "deregulate frozen cherry pie." He apparently wasn't entirely joking.

Read my statement in our regulatory agenda, contained in the just released 'Fall Unified Agenda,' and our mission to—among other high priorities—de-regulate frozen cherry pie. https://t.co/WdJir43R4Z pic.twitter.com/z4fNmGmIef

–Scott Gottlieb, M.D. (@SGottliebFDA) October 18, 2018

### He was definitely not joking.

The southern border is being overrun and the only thing that the potato president has time to do is fill his cabinet with Goldman Sachs people, throw money at all his friends on Wall Street, and revoke regulations that were prohibiting the capitalist elite from adulterating our pies.

Somewhere, not a single goy is saying to himself "well, America has

been destroyed, but at least the government never required the corporate elite to not adulterate our pies."

Attacking something as characteristically American as pies by allowing govfeed corn syrup jelly pastries to be labeled as pies is tantamount to having an arena where every day at midnight, Jerusalem time, chained bald eagles are live-streamed on white house dot gov site as they are raped to death by boars and then to have Jared Kushner sitting in a big ass chair, watching the spectacle, in a coliseum filled with cheering, sweating, wrathfully animated Sudanese Urukhai and stroking his circumcised penis on C-Span as the bald eagles are raped to death.



And you would sit there, and watch it happen on C-Span, and do nothing. Just like how French Catholics cannot even muster a political voting reaction to the probable jihadist arson of their central historical monuments because they cannot manage to even identify what is happening.



Americans will go about their business and be unaware of this evil Jewspirited plot to denature the meaning of words themselves and allow jelly pastries to be sold as cherry pie.

They will not understand why they are fat and malnourished at the same time.

They will conform themselves to eating their jelly pastries, just as they will conform themselves to the eventual gay indoctrination and hormonal manipulation of their own sons, if they make it far enough to have ever have one.

Truly, the revolutionary spirit which began this country has long since departed its people.





- DS

## The Lampshades and Soap are Back: Frenchman Sentenced to a Year in Prison for Denying Them

**Diversity Macht Frei** April 20, 2019



If you thought the lampshades and bars of soap had been consigned to the mythology of the "Holocaust", think again. Frenchman Alain Soral has just been sentenced to a year in prison for denying them. He did this by posting, on his website, a brief written by his lawyer, Damien Vigier, related to another case. fect a reconciliation between the eco-

nomic agenda of the Left and the tra-

ditional values of the Right. He has

run for political office and used to ap-

pear quite frequently in the media.

The Jews badger him endlessly with

legal complaints, which have so far

In the text, Viguier says the shoes and wig were a "reference to memorial sites and sites of pilgrimage" that were "brought together to stir readers' imaginations."

Concerning the wig, Viguier wrote "haircuts occur in all places of concentration for reasons of hygiene," and said claims that Nazis made soap from human fat and lampshades from human skin were "war propaganda".

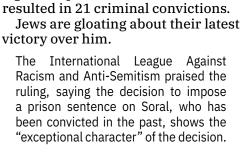
As far as I'm aware, no serious historian now maintains that the stories of Jews being turned into lampshades and bars of soap were anything but fiction.

But we've reached the point where objective truth no longer matters.

The lawyer was also fined 5000 euros for simply writing a brief that defended his client from the charges laid against him!

On a separate charge, Soral was fined 10,000 euros for posting this image on his website. It shows a Charlie Chaplin-type figure asking "Holocaust, where are you?" with the words "Here", "There" and "There too" coming from a shoe, a bar of soap and a lampshade. A caption also reads "Historians nonplussed".

ILIEI AEND BORMAGE À INRAEL - ATTENTATS LES SIGNESTES SONT DANS LA PLACE



..."We will continue to prosecute Mr. Soral as long as he makes anti-Jewish remarks," said attorney Ilana Soskin, representing the International League Against Racism and Anti-Semitism, which brought the January complaint against Soral.

### Source

Once the Jews secured laws criminalising speech, France ceased to be a free country.

Incidentally, the documentary "Soaps", made by the Israeli, Eyal Ballas, provides a good overview of the soap myth, which is still believed by many people today, including Israelis, who perform annual ritual burials of bars of soap in an absurd ceremony designed to honour their ancestors.



Soral started as a communist then progressed to the far right, eventually embracing counter-Semitism, He often pals around with Muslims with similar inclinations, like the brown comedian Dieudonné. His website, money to Alain Soral (to help him pay



Anyone who wants to donate

Egalité et Réconciliation, aims to ef- his fines!) can do it by bank transfer using the following details:

- Bank name : BNP PARIBAS
- Account holder name : Égalité et Réconciliation
- IBAN : FR76 3000 4000 4900 0101 2564 471
- BIC (SWIFT) : BNPAFRPPXXX

He also has an Amazon Kindle book (in French) you could buy called "Comprendre l'Empire" [Understanding the Empire].

— DS —

# World News

### Slavoj Zizek vs Jordan Peterson – "Debate of the Century"

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 21, 2019



Video Link

I didn't watch this and probably won't ever bother watching it.

But I'm posting it, because I assume some of you might want to watch it.

This article from The Guardian is probably accurate, for those who don't want to watch it.

I really hate both Zizek and Peterson, but I will tell you, I hate Peterson a lot more.

At least Zizek on occasion says something slightly interesting, whereas Peterson is pretty much completely incomprehensible in his speech.

What Peterson does is a really cheap trick: he attaches the most basic and simple self-help material the same stuff you can find in literally any single Tony Robbins lecture with a load of purely nonsensical gibberish. The self-help material is fine. I have nothing against it. But again you can get it anywhere.

Zizek is just a weirdo who relishes in being weird for the sake of being weird. And that is a very cringy bit that was only vaguely interesting in the 1960s when people first started doing it, and is now just tiresome. But when you are trying to say weird things for the sake of saying weird things, you're eventually going to hit on something.

I don't know.

Maybe I'll watch it and write a proper review.

I probably won't.

I would have much preferred that they fight physically, in the Octagon, and that also would have lead to more philosophical enlightenment.

I think Zizek would have won and I think Peterson would literally start crying.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_

### Week 23: The Burning of Notre Dame is a Rallying Point for the Yellow Vests

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019







Apparently, Macron thought he could use the burned Notre Dame to "unify" the country behind himself. But that didn't work out. RT: Yellow Vests protests brought clashes and tear gas back to the streets of Paris, despite politicians' calls for "unity" in the wake of the Notre Dame fire. For protesters, the response to the fire only showed more inequality.

Saturday's protests mark the 23rd straight weekend of anti-government demonstrations, but the first since Notre Dame de Paris went up in flames on Monday. Officials were quick to criticize the protesters for returning to the streets so soon after the disaster.

"The rioters will be back tomorrow," Interior Minister Christophe Castaner told reporters on Friday. "The rioters have visibly not been moved by what happened at Notre-Dame."



Video Link

For many of the protesters, grief over the destruction of the 800-year-old landmark has made way for anger. With smoke still rising from Notre Dame, a group of French tycoons and businessmen pledged  $\in 1$  billion to the cathedral's reconstruction, money that the Yellow Vests say could be better spent elsewhere.

"If they can give dozens of millions to rebuild Notre Dame, they should stop telling us there is no money to respond to the social emergency," trade union leader Philippe Martinez told France 24.

That is a very good point.

Especially given that they aren't even going to rebuild Notre Dame as it was, but turn it into some kind of post-modern monstrosity, which is yet another insult to the French people and their history.

RIGHT NOW: Yellow vest protesters out for week 23. Just spoke with a couple protesters who said wealthy donors were quick to give to Notre Dame but aren't as quick to help out the poor. #acteXXIII #GiletsJaunes #YellowVests #Paris pic.twitter.com/LncFttG8C6

-Cindy Pom (@CindyPom) April 20, 2019

DIRECT—Gilets jaunes : barricade en feu et voitures vandalisées à Paris dans le quartier de Bastille.

Suivez notre live https://t.co/ WtdkZBbmmk#GiletsJaunes #Acte23 pic.twitter.com/880d1ly15g

–Yahoo Actualités (@YahooActuFR) April 20, 2019

Grosses tensions en cours à Paris Boulevard Richard Lenoir. #GiletsJaunes #Acte23 #ActeXXIII #20Avril #YellowVests #Paris pic.twitter.com/29KmkzwmBg

-Charles Baudry (@CharlesBaudry) April 20, 2019

I don't think that they should rebuild Notre Dame until there is a real government of the people in control of France.

If the internationalist elite control the country, and control the rebuilding of the structure, they are going to deface it in a way that is simply blasphemous.

Everyone knows this.

They will do it like they did the Louvre, which they vandalized with a disgusting steel pyramid thing.



The kikes have been out in force since the fire started saying that Notre Dame represented evil, old, Anti-Semitic France, and that the burning presents them with an opportunity to transform the 800 year old structure into a symbol of modern godless, multicultural, Islamic France.

The Yellow Vests are smart to say that the structure should not be repaired, but they should be pointing out the reason that it shouldn't be repaired goes beyond money.

---- DS --

# Ukraine is About to Elect First Open Jew to Presidency Because Why Not

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019 Ukraine is a basket case.



A matericies great.

*Oh! And turn around for a moment, would you daughter?* 

It didn't use to be. In fact, Ukraine always had a lot going for it.

But people always underestimate just how hard it is to be able to start a country from scratch. First and foremost, the problem that a lot of these former Soviet republics faced was the lack of competent elites that believed in the particular nation-state project.

Ukraine had a lot of talented engineers and doctors and rocket scientists—just ask North Korea, they hired a team of Ukrainian rocket engineers and all of a sudden, their missiles are hitting their targets!



But that's not enough.

Smart people are like the limbs and organs of a country. You need a brain to coordinate them and make them work for the country. No country can exist without a nomenklatura or a ruling elite of some sort or another. If it's the patriotic and energetic sort, you get something like Germany through the reunification period to the Weimar Republic and then, well, you know how that story goes by now.



You need to get a second job. Our son grew up and his needs have grown up too!

Most importantly, a country without competent and able leadership ends up squandering its wealth remarkably quickly. Just take a look at the ruins of post-Boomer America if you don't believe me. Those manchildren were allowed to run amok in a sort of Libertarian wet dream gone wild and it only took them 40 years to destroy the most prosperous country in the history of the world.

Ukraine is the same way, only worse. On a fundamental level, despite all the smart people that were left over there, and having had two leaders of the USSR (Khrushchev and Brezhnev), there still wasn't enough of an elite Ukrainian culture to take over and run the country.



Left: daycare. Right: kindergarten. Caption: Self-service And unlike in Russia, where many

#### Vol. 87

Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

of the Jewish oligarchs were eventually subdued, kicked out or killed, no such thing emerged in Ukraine because there was no Ukrainian organization that had the competence to rule the country like the security services did in Russia.

All of it ended up being stolen and ruled over by the Jewish mafia.



### Signs to help you tell them apart

Since this is the *Stormer*, people want to know about the Nationalists, of course. Back during the initial break-up, the Nationalists were mostly from the Galician region, but also from Kiev-which always wanted to compete with Moscow and St. Petersburg as a liberal cultural centerand they were getting ready for bloodshed and struggle against the USSR.

But it never came to that. The USSR ended when Russia declared independence from the USSR superstructure with Yeltsin declaring himself President and outmaneuvering the General Secretary and telling all of the former Soviet republics to just leave and leave Russia alone.



#### -I won't take this tip to spend on tea.-Then take it to spend on coffee.

Having had independence fall in their lap, you'd think that the Ukrainian nationalists could have done something with it...but you'd be wrong. Willing cannon fodder to die in some war with Moscow they were, but an organization that was serious about taking power, they were not. The only reason that the nationalists even still existed as a force was because Kuchma (first president) and then Yanukovych (ousted president) both funded the radical Bandera-Right to use as a scarecrow to get the moderates and pro-Russians in the country to vote for them.



#### Sorry about the dog, comrade! Не thinks you're a thief for some reason!

These were never people capable of ruling a country, only people capable of being paid off. Nothing has really changed since then.

The Independent:

a major upset, comedian Bar Volodymyr Zelensky will beat incumbent Petro Poroshenko handsomely in this Sunday's elections. Most predictions are now focused on the scale of his landslide, with numbers increasing with each new poll.

It's a prospect that has created considerable excitement among localsespecially among the 6,000 or so Jewish returnee population.

#### Oleh Vyshnevetsky, head of the local Jewish community group, says Jews can "immediately" see a kindred spirit in Zelensky.

They were especially proud, he says, by the way the presidential favourite stood by his Jewish identity in rebuffing Ukraine's populist ethnic-nationalist politician Oleh Lyashko, leader of the

Radical Party. Lyashko had accused Zelensky of lacking patriotism. Zelensky jokingly responded by threatening to "unleash" his Jewish mother on him.

"We adore the way he manages to find laughter in the tragedy of our country," he says.

But Zelensky's appeal stretches far bevond the Jewish population. Remarkably, it extends also into groups who identify with national icons associated with serious antisemitic crimes, including collaboration with the Nazis in extermination practices.

Vyshnevetsky hopes Zelensky's election will give the nation an opportunity to come to terms with its past.

"Almost every national hero is essentially an executioner of the Jewish nation," he says. "But even Stepan Bandera's supporters in western Ukraine are with Zelensky," he says of the Ukrainian nationalist leader, who was assassinated in 1959.

"Maybe this will help find some peace."

Translation: the leaders of these nationalist groups take money from Jews and CIAniggers.

Nothing in Ukraine will change after these elections.



Democracy is, after all, just rule by the Jews.

#### The Gargoyles know.

Notre Dame's rector says that a computer glitch caused the fire, and that makes sense because we all know about these computer glitches that randomly start fires. There's also computer glitches that cause humanlike figures to appear on video recordings lighting fires. Don't forget about those.



The good thing about this being caused by a glitch is that glitches are difficult to troubleshoot, so no one will really get the blame and multicultural France will continue to strengthen itself with diversity—and strength is exactly what France needs after this tragedy.

AP:

A "computer glitch" may have been behind the fast-spreading fire that ravaged Notre Dame, the cathedral's rector said Friday, as architects and construction workers tried to figure out how to stabilize the damaged structure and protect it from the elements.

The fire burned through the lattice of enormous oak beams supporting the monument's vaulted stone ceiling, dangerously weakening the building. The surrounding neighborhood has been blocked off, and stones have continued to tumble off the sides of the cathedral since Monday evening's devastating blaze.

Speaking during a meeting of local business owners, rector Patrick Chauvet did not elaborate on the exact nature of the glitch, adding that "we may find out what happened in two or three months."

In two or three months they'll probably just say "yeah it was caused by a glitch lol" and move onto the next diversity tragedy.

On Thursday, Paris police investigators said they think an electrical shortcircuit most likely caused the fire.

The Parisien newspaper has reported that investigators are considering

whether the fire could be linked to a computer glitch or related to temporary elevators used in the renovation that was underway at the time the cathedral caught fire. Chauvet said there were fire alarms throughout the building, which he described as "well protected."

They're obviously going for a "no one to blame, happened at random" explanation here, but authorities saying it's all just a coincidence is not likely to satisfy the French people. Especially not the ones who witnessed Moslems cheering at the sight of Notre Dame burning.



Fire-starting computer glitches and short-circuits happening in Notre Dame at a time when churches in France experience unprecedented vandalism and when cities are flooded with Moslems that couldn't be happier when our people suffer is quite the random occurrence.

But here's a funny thing to cheer you up.

AP:

An association of Polish rabbis says that they are "broken hearted" over the damage inflicted by fire on Notre Dame Cathedral.

In a letter sent on Thursday to Polish bishops, they said "We as Jews know what it means to see your house of worship burning. We still fast every year on the anniversary of the burning of the Temple in Jerusalem 2,000 years ago.



30

It doesn't really matter who you pick.

You need competent elites in your country who give a damn about the people. Without this, nothing can work and things will always get worse, no matter how many times you take to the voting booth.

Because you're always just voting for Judaism, one way or another.

Roy sourced the caricatures used in this article from an old Soviet journal named "Krokodil."

— DS –

## Notre Dame Rector Says "Computer Glitch" Likely Caused the Fire, Police Say Maybe Short-Circuit Did It

Pomidor Quixote **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



#### We, here in Poland, also remember the burning and destructions of our synagogues during WWII."

Vol. 87

The rabbis went on to say that "these experiences have made us very sensitive and aware of the pain and horror of the destruction of any house of worship."

See, Jews can't help but make everything about themselves. Even when they're supposed to talk about a current tragedy that happened to non-Jews, they talk about alleged tragedies that happened to Jews to remind you that actually they're the real victims here and that you're just experiencing a tiny insignificant bit of their pain.

Don't forget the six trillion, the hollowcost and that time someone asked "why are Jews even in our countries though?"



DS -

## Thailand: Bitcoin Anarchist or Whatever May Face Death Penalty for Putting a House on a Pole in the Ocean

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 19, 2019



Despite being the number one tourist destination in the world—in

actual fact, because of that—Thais hate foreigners.

So I think general hatred of foreigners is playing a role in these charges, as well as a presumably reasonable fear that if they start letting people do this, the entire global autistic crypto anarchist community will end up in pole houses off their shore.

**Reuters:** 

A senior Thai government official on Friday urged a U.S. man and a Thai woman on the run from a possible death sentence for building an offshore "sea home" to fight the charge in court.

The two, Chad Elwartowski and his partner Supranee Thepdet, have been accused of violating Thai sovereignty by raising a small cabin on top of a big, weighted spar in what they say are international waters, **14 nautical miles off the west-coast Thai island of Phuket.** 

But Thailand says the structure is in its 200-mile exclusive economic zone.

"I urge them to get a lawyer to fight this case," Supoj Rodruang Na Nongkhai, the deputy provincial governor of Phuket, told Reuters.

He said the two were believed to be in hiding in Thailand.

nb4 "Jew"—it's 100% obvious from his picture that he's a white Pole. He has the kind of face that you can't really mistake for Jewish (which is a lucky thing to have when you're an American with a Polish last name).



American Poles tend to get themselves involved in goofy, weird shit. I don't know why.

They have been charged under a law on the violation of sovereignty, which stipulates punishment of life in prison or death.

"Thailand will proceed with everything according to the law. We are not threatening them," Supoj said. The pair are part of a "seasteading" movement that advocates the building of floating communities in international waters beyond the bounds of any national laws.

But the Thai navy raided their home this week and authorities revoked Elwartowski's visa and charged them.

.

A group of entrepreneurs called Ocean Builders, which funded the construction of the floating home, said the two had done nothing wrong.

The group said in a statement the home was in a so-called contiguous zone of 12-24 nautical miles, where very limited Thai regulations applied, and they had no intention of setting up any independent state or "micro nation".

"The two of them present neither a danger to Thai sovereignty nor the shipping routes," the group said.

So, it's obviously the organization and various statements made publicly that got them in trouble.

If you want to live on a pole in the sea without claiming that you're an independent sea pole country, no one is going to say anything in probably any third world country.

But trying to get involved in a Southeast Asian dispute about the sovereignty of waterways in 2019 especially as an American—is totally and completely insane. And so "we're just going to kill you" is not really a surprising response.

I would go so far as to say that the organization that paid him to do this was probably aware of this fact, and wanted this to happen to create a high profile debacle type situation where they can assert themselves as being on the forefront of seasteading. Because they had to know this would happen, even if the goofy Polish guy didn't.

I feel bad for him. He looks like every goofy nerd with a goofy gook gf that I've ever known. DS



He is the epitome of harmlessness, and he is now in the sights of the Asian authoritarian machine, which is the one place that no one ever wants to be.

Of course, the US Embassy has given comment, but they won't do shit. They never do shit for anyone anywhere, especially not in the third world. Unless it is some country that they're trying to fuck with which you were fucking with by selling drugs or something—then they might help you—otherwise a US passport is not really of too much value, and basically just means that you have to pay US taxes even when you haven't stepped foot in the US in a decade.

If I was Elwartowski, I'd take a boat to Cambodia. They're probably not actually going to execute him, or give him life in prison, but he's looking at a 2-5 year ordeal. He lost the chance to pay a bribe when he fled in the first place and they've already escalated it and it's too late for that. I wouldn't contact the US Embassy, at all, because they're more likely to work with the Thais to fuck him than actually help.

In other news, seasteading homes look pretty sweet.



But you're more likely to get away with that sort of thing in Latin America. Or Africa. Or really anywhere else in the world other than Asia, where the sovereignty of waterways is currently the biggest issue in their entire geopolitical conversation.

# No Evidence of Russian Memes or Hacking in Mueller Report, Despite Claims

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



Officially, there is zero forensic evidence of Russian meme-posting on Facebook or hacking of Democrats in the Mueller report.

They're just making the claims, baselessly.

No one was ever convicted of these alleged crimes (no one even understands how posting memes is a crime, and the report doesn't explain it).

RT:

Special counsel Robert Mueller's 'Russiagate' report has cleared Donald Trump of 'collusion' charges but maintains that Russia meddled in the 2016 US presidential election. Yet concrete evidence of that is nowhere to be seen.

The report by Mueller and his team, made public on Thursday by the US Department of Justice, exonerates not just Trump but all Americans of any "collusion" with Russia, "obliterating" the Russiagate conspiracy theory, as journalist Glenn Greenwald put it.

Robert Mueller did not merely reject the various Trump/Russia conspiracy theories. He obliterated them. https://t. co/rUYk2XByRB

—Glenn Greenwald (@ggreenwald) April 18, 2019

However, it asserts that Russian "interference" in the election did happen, and says it consisted of a campaign on social media as well as Russian military intelligence (repeatedly referred to by its old, Soviet-era

### name, GRU) "hacking" the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee (DCCC), the DNC, and the private email account of Hillary Clinton's campaign chair, John Podesta.

As evidence of this, the report basically offers nothing but Mueller's indictment of "GRU agents," delivered on the eve of the Helsinki Summit between Trump and Russian President Vladimir Putin in what was surely a cosmic coincidence.

Indictments are not evidence, however, but allegations. Any time it looks like the report might be bringing up proof, it ends up being redacted, ostensibly to protect sources and methods, and out of concern it might cause "harm to an ongoing matter."

### 'Active measures' on social media

Mueller's report leads with the claim that the Internet Research Agency (IRA) ran an "active measures" campaign of social media influence. Citing Facebook and Twitter estimates, the report says this consisted of 470 Facebook accounts that made 80,000 posts that may have been seen by up to 126 million people, between January 2015 and August 2017 (almost a year after the election), and 3,814 Twitter accounts that "may have been" in contact with about 1.4 million people.

Those numbers may seem substantial but, as investigative journalist Gareth Porter pointed out in November 2018, they should be regarded against the background of 33 trillion Facebook posts made during the same period.

According to Mueller, the IRA mindcontrolled the American electorate by spending "approximately \$100,000" on Facebook ads, hiring someone to walk around New York City "dressed up as Santa Claus with a Trump mask," and getting Trump campaign affiliates to promote "dozens of tweets, posts, and other political content created by the IRA." Dozens!

Meanwhile, the key evidence against IRA's alleged boss Evgeny Prigozhin is that he "appeared together in public photographs" with Putin.

### Alleged hacking & release

The report claims that the GRU hacked their way into 29 DCCC computers and another 30 DNC computers, and downloaded data using software called "X-Tunnel." It is unclear how Mueller's investigators claim to know this, as the report makes no mention of them or FBI actually examining DNC or DCCC computers. Presumably they took the word of CrowdStrike, the Democrats' private contractor, for it.

However obtained, the documents were published first through DCLeaks and Guccifer 2.0—which the report claims are "fictitious online personas" created by the GRU—and later through WikiLeaks. What is Mueller's proof that these two entities were "GRU" cutouts? In a word, this:

That the Guccifer 2.0 persona provided reporters access to a restricted portion of the DCLeaks website tends to indicate that both personas were operated by the same or a closely-related group of people.(p. 43)

However, the report acknowledges that the "first known contact" between Guccifer 2.0 and WikiLeaks was on September 15, 2016—months after the DNC and DCCC documents were published! Here we do get actual evidence: direct messages on Twitter obtained by investigators. Behold, these "spies" are so good, they don't even talk—and when they do, they use unsecured channels!

So it is all just fictitious bullshit.

I sort of thought they would try to present some kind of evidence.

But it is just "there were fingerprints found by Crowdstrike."

Crowdstrike is a private company hired by the DNC and headed by an anti-Putin ethnic Russian. They have been confirmed to have hoaxed Russian hacking in the Ukraine—actually citing the exact same "fingerprints."

This report is just as absurd as everything else associated with this ongoing hoax. It is pure fake news.

----- DS

## Northern Ireland: Buzzfeed Journalist Shot Dead in Nationalist Riot!

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



The dead journalist appears from her photograph to be better off dead.

Ireland is literally the last place on earth that has white men with any balls. To be fair, this is true of both Catholic Irish and Northern "Irish."

I am of course allegedly a descendent of Catholic Potato Nigger real Irishmen, so I'm going to have to be on that team, nominally. But for the most part, I'm just happy to see white men blowing things up and shooting people in defense of something, even if I don't really have any particularly strong feelings about what they are defending.

RT:

A "terrorist incident" in which a young woman died took a further tragic twist when the victim turned out to be a promising journalist who had reported on the long-term violence in Northern Ireland.

"Derry Tonight, absolute madness" were Lyra McKee's last words on social media before being gunned down in the Northern Irish city on Thursday. Fire from petrol bombs can be seen in a photo she posted as clashes between security forces and nationalists turned into chaotic violence.

A journalist has been killed covering riots in Derry. Her name was Lyra McKee. She was 29. She recently signed a two-book deal with Faber, who called her a "rising star of investigative journalism". This is her last tweet, sent from the scene of the unrest. pic.twitter.com/0gk1Fa7Du0

—Naomi O'Leary (@NaomiOhReally) April 19, 2019

McKee was an editor at Mediagazer, a trade magazine focusing on the media industry. She also worked as a freelance journalist for several outlets including the BBC, The Atlantic and Buzzfeed. In 2016 she was named one of Forbes' Magazine's 30 under 30 in media and just last year, an article described her as a "rising star" of investigative journalism. "Unfortunately, at 11pm last night, a gunman appeared and fired a number of shots towards police and a young woman, Lyra McKee, 29 years old, was wounded," Assistant Chief Constable Mark Hamilton told the press.

ACC Mark Hamilton says 'our thoughts are very much with the family & friends of Lyra McKee'. He says her murder 'demonstrates all too starkly when terrorists bring violence & guns into the community members of the public are placed in severe danger'. pic.twitter.com/gwUTUTFeTy

--PSNI DC&S District (@PSNIDCSDistrict) April 19, 2019

McKee later died in the hospital from the gunshot wounds, and now police are launching a murder investigation.

Police say the New IRA, a group of "violent dissident Republicans," are likely responsible for the killing. This weekend is the anniversary of the 1916 Easter Rising, a day when conflict traditionally flares up in Northern Ireland as Republicans mark the first significant armed uprising in the fight for independence from Britain.

So for those who don't get the thing, this is a shooting by Catholic Irish behind enemy lines in occupied Northern Ireland.

The riots broke out when police went to a Catholic area to search for weapons and people just started opening fire on cops and journalists.





As to the obvious response of "this is retarded, who cares about an occupation by white people when you're being occupied by literal pakis and Africans"—I obviously agree with that sentiment. This is literally like sitting on the couch fighting over the Playstation controller with your brother while your mother is getting raped by home invaders.



I think everyone gets that.

I am just saying that the fact that a spirit of fighting still exists in Current Year, that there is a place on earth where white men are shooting cops and Atlantic/Buzzfeed journalists and blowing up government buildings, should be encouraging.



– DS

# Possible Notre Dame Arson Video: Person Moving on the Roof Followed by a Flash

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 19, 2019



Video Link

Even after CNN labeled the arson theory a "conspiracy theory," claiming that fires just happen spontaneously at random for no reason anywhere at any time, people kept digging and some found interesting evidence to suggest that the fire was indeed deliberately started.

This video here is one example of that.

From the description of the video uploaded to Youtube by Ola Andersson:

The fire that nearly consumed Notre Dame is horrible.

Someone noticed a flash on the roof of Notre Dame a while before the fire, from a webcam. I looked at the stored timelapses (each hour gets a one minute timelapse, one second is one minute) from the webcam and found a shadow (person?) moving on the roof and a flash.

Correction: The timelapse might not be a timelapse. Look at previous 1 min movies, the shaking of the cam seems like a timelapse, but later when the fire starts, the flames don't look like a timelapse. Don't know.

The clip is marked 15/04 17:05 on the webcam-site and the flash is at 23 sek with some movement a couple of seconds before. Meaning this (might be se correction above) is several minutes in real time.

There might have been a person doing something there about an hour before the fire started. The workers had a day off.

Another correction: The workers where working but closing up shop for the day.

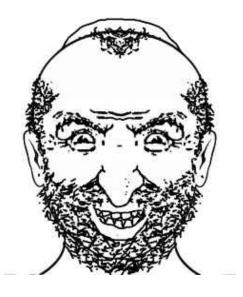
I made this movie. Sorry for the quality.

There's also video of where the fire started, which is suspiciously close to the location from the above video:



Video Link

One could say "yeah but there's no way to prove that the first video shows anything other than sun reflections" but what are the chances of these two things happening so close and being unrelated?



It's just too much of a coincidence.

Especially considering how happy this has made the New French.



Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion



Maybe they were just happy that they finally got a chance to help the Old French people? Be creative.

Life Site:

Hundreds of hate messages were published on social media last Monday night while the devastating fire that destroyed the roof of Notre Dame cathedral in Paris was still raging. Many of these messages were posted on accounts bearing visibly Islamic names, under the hashtag #NotreDame.

Complaints will be filed by the AGRIF (Alliance against racism and for the respect of French and Christian identity)\*, an official defense league that has the capacity to initiate penal prosecution in such matters.

"Allah Akbar, f\*\*k France, f\*\*k the pigs. Karma, now let's destroy and build a mosque Inchalah," wrote a man named "Fares" pictured by a black young man.

A young Algerian woman, Lamia Bentebba—or at least an apparently genuine Twitter account bearing that name—posted a shot from an old film showing the cathedral of Paris with the caption: "that Notre Dame will be gone one day." Later she retweeted a comment in English: "imagine being sadder about a f\*\*king building than the millions of brown people killed by colonialism and imperialism yt people showing yet again their lack of situational awareness or any basis level of empathy."

Yxnis wrote: "The karma is too hot, they made fun of Mecca, now it's Notre Dame that's burning." He was referring to an adolescent, Hugo, 15, who received insults and death threats on social media for having compared the Kaaba stone in Mecca to a TV game, "In Ze Boite" ("In the Box").

These are but a few examples of waves of insults and "likes" that make clear the rift between the historical Catholic

### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

population of France and a growing population of Islamic migrants.

Political revenge, religious hatred, reference to poetic justice, and plain arrogance in announcing a hoped-for domination of France by Islam dictated the words of these messages. They seemed too numerous and were made by too many verified users to be considered some kind of hoax.

L'intégralité de Twitter doit lire ce tweet. #NotreDame pic.twitter.com/7ZMZw6Js1a

—Clément Martin (@\_ClMartin) April 15, 2019

Je sais plus quoi dire là. #NotreDameDeParis pic.twitter.com/Cehc2c9

—Damien Rieu (@DamienRieu) April 15, 2019

Regardez la liste de ceux qui se moquent de l'incendie de #NotreDame, symbole de notre #HistoiredeFrance, en le comparant à une blague d'adolescent sur La Mecque...

Combien ont pourtant la nationalité française? pic.twitter.com/QDwV8z3wst

-Damoclès (@Damocles\_Fr) April 15, 2019

Tellement de commentaires odieux. Archivez tout. On laissera pas passer. pic.twitter.com/jjnc8BBj7N

—Clément Martin (@\_ClMartin) April 15, 2019

Il y a des centaines de tweets de jeunes musulmans comme ça sur Twitter. Les journalistes, on va vous traquer. Vous ne pourrez pas le passer sous silence. pic.twitter.com/2XAFIDRvwI

-Romain Espino (@RomainEspino) April 15, 2019

NOTRE DAME EN FEU.....les racailles en joie. pic.twitter.com/f0T6Pht76J

-ReicirRichier (@ReicirRichier) April 16, 2019

Et ce sont des centaines et des milliers de commentaires de ce genre qui défilent. S'il vous fallait encore une preuve que le vivre-ensemble est un échec, la voici.

Ne laissons rien passer ! RT pour dénoncer ces propos honteux ! #Notredameenfeu pic.twitter.com/WEfWb0DGVd

—Thaïs d'Escufon (@Thais\_dEscufon) April 15, 2019 Pendant que les Français sont meurtris par l'incendie de Notre-Dame de Paris, d'autres « Français » s'en réjouissent. Par milliers.

Ici quelques réactions mais il y en a légion sur les #RS.

Alors, toujours compatible avec la République et avec la France ça ? #LaHaine#NotreDame pic.twitter.com/Y9e662ko8l

—Jean MESSIHA (@JeanMessiha) April 15, 2019

Ici c'est Ahmed qui se réjouit de l'incendie de #NotreDame de #Paris comme réponse d'Allah au soutien que l'on apporte à un jeune menacé de mort

<sup>C9</sup> bour une blague sur la Mecque. Toujours les mêmes.

Souvenez-vous d'eux quand vous me demanderez pourquoi je milite tous les jours ! pic.twitter.com/br3GTSR2Mh

-Adrien Lasalle (@LasalleAdrien) April 15, 2019

Les Français pleurent le terrible incendie à Notre Dame de #Paris.

Pendant ce temps, certains s'en réjouissent. #NotreDame pic.twitter.com/nJeioGE70m

—Johan Teissier (@JohanTeissier) April 15, 2019

The fact that the Jewish media was so quick to discredit the idea that the fire may have been intentionally started is also a very telling sign. Why should we leave that very real possibility out of the discussion so early? Why should we believe that Notre Dame burning at the time France is the most crowded with Moslems it has ever been in history–Moslems who are continually caught attacking churches—is just a coincidence?

From all the centuries and points in time Notre Dame could have suffered this much destruction, it randomly happened *now*?

*Now,* that we have way more technology, knowledge, and safety procedures to deal with the restoration of buildings?

They even had the nerve to tell us that the emojis and Arabic names in the live-stream of Notre Dame burning don't really mean anything.

Buzzfeed, April 15, 2019:

The video purports to show positive reactions to a video of Notre Dame burning, implying that people with Arabic names are celebrating. This isn't the first time far-right personalities pointed to Facebook emojis to try and stroke anger. This also happened as far back as 2017 during the London bridge attack. During the Notre Dame fire the laughing face emojis were clearly in the minority and it's impossible to know why people chose a specific emoji, or for that matter the religion of people reacting to a Facebook video. It's also difficult to verify the authenticity of the accounts. Bottom line: Facebook emojis on a video do not tell us anything about a group of people.

36

Doesn't matter that most Arabs are Moslems, doesn't matter that they celebrate at the sight of a symbol of Western Christianity burning, doesn't matter that they talk about Allah. You just can't know *for sure*.

That's what they're saying to people's faces.

You can combat that by sharing this. Share the videos, show people the evidence.

Fight for truth.



## Germany: Another Man in His 90s Charged With Turning Billions of Jews Into Detergent

— DS –

Spartacus **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



### Video Link

And 5 years after this, Trump finally deported him, at the age of 95...Palij died this year in January, BTW.

The more time passes, the worse the hollowcost gets.

So it becomes more and more important to hunt down men in their 90s and 100s and punish them. The Local:

German prosecutors on Thursday charged a **92-year-old man** with **aiding and abetting the murder of 5,230 people** as a guard at a Nazi concentration camp during World War II.

The allegations against the accused, identified by daily newspaper Die Welt as **Bruno Dey** from Hamburg, concern **atrocities** committed at the Stutthof concentration camp, near what was then Danzig, now Gdansk in Poland.

He worked between August 1944 and April 1945 at the camp, which ended up holding 110,000 prisoners, 65,000 of whom perished.

"He was in the area" is more than enough evidence, because that's how Talmudic justice works.

**Despite his senior age, the accused will be tried by a juvenile court** in Hamburg, because he was 17 when he first worked at Stutthof.



Video Link This species of clown frog was discovered less than 2 years ago. Coincidence?

According to the report, **Dey confirmed he had guard duties at the watchtowers and knew of the camp's gas chambers, where he saw SS prisoners being pushed inside.** 

He admitted seeing "emaciated figures, people who had suffered", but insists he is not guilty, replying "what use would it have done? They would have just found someone else" when asked why he did not put in a transfer to fight at the front, Die Welt reported.



I was gonna say that admitting to something that didn't happen is stupid, but then I remembered ZOGmany's hollowcost denial laws, and that if he didn't say this, they'd charge him with that too...

And the funny thing about the hollowcost denial laws is that bringing proof that the hollowcost didn't happen just adds to the case against you.

The article goes on to claim: "The case is likely to be one of the last trials involving Nazi war crimes."



This journalist knows nothing about Jews.

Just because someone's dead doesn't mean the Jews won't hound him for thousands of years for any slight he's done to them—especially the imaginary ones.

Centuries from now they'll be digging Nazis' bones—or just those of random Germans, they're all evil anyway—and putting them on trial.

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

So, mister Evil German Skull—if that even is your real name—please explain your insane hatred that led you to personally sodomize Anne Frank with a coat hanger six million times...

Your honor, the accused's silence speaks volumes–VOLUMES–about his guilt. I hereby demand six million hours of diversity training at the expense of those five White people still around in Berlin.

\*Sips shiksa blood\*

Vol. 87

That is, of course, if we don't find a solution to the Jewish problem.

And there is only solution to this problem...

### MAKE THE HOLOCAUST REAL THIS TIME!!!



Video Link — DS —

## South African ANC Leader Race-Shames Blacks Into Not Voting For White Devil Politicians

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



The incredible thing about South Africa is how it still manages to chug along, despite all the factors pulling it down.

With just a few hundred thousand White managers, the country is still

able to almost hold on and gracefully spiral into crime and poverty without the blood-soaked race war that everyone expected.

RT:

A leading member of South Africa's ruling party has stirred controversy as he called on the country's black population not to vote for white candidates. RT has asked a local politician and activist to weigh in.

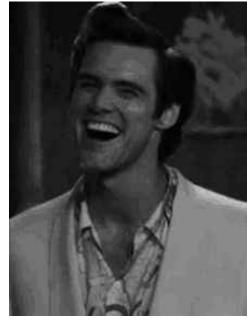
With even members of his own party condemning the decision to "campaign along race lines," the pressure is mounting against African National Congress secretary-general Ace Magashule. He has already found himself at the wrong end of a number of corruption scandals and has now been slammed for his "racist" remark.

To this day, most Whites in South Africa still hope that there's a chance for peace and multiculturalism to flourish as long as the extremists like Ace "Pet Detective" Magashule are kept out of power. These people are chumps and cucks and will never start the RaHoWa that everyone is hoping for. I always used to feel pity for South Africans and their plight, but as I learned more about the situation, my feelings quickly turned to revulsion.

Self-described "disillusioned left wing South African" Helen Heldenmuth sees this outlook is destructive, and not the opinion of the majority. **Having been arrested for raising black children during apartheid, she believes that the solution has to move beyond black and white.** According to her, comments like Magashule's don't help to "mend" the damage from the past, and only serve to further divide society along racial lines.

South Africa has it's uses though I suppose.

Whenever anyone in the extended West says that racism can't be ever done to White people, everyone can just point to South Africa and make a smug face.



37

A small consolation, perhaps. But it's something.

We aren't getting anything else out of South Africa anytime soon, that's for sure.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## UK Facebook Bans All Zionist Anti-Moslem Groups

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



Take the clown pill and join the honkstremist faction.

In the early days of trolling, back before web 2.0 was a thing and the

only social network was MySpace, heroic and brave individuals would hit up random forums (generally powered by phpBB, VBulletin, or some other even shittier software) and chat rooms.

Besides just generally trying to get the following all be banned: people to commit suicide in real life because of the internet, the goal was to achieve a "ban fucking everyone" scenario.

This objective could be achieved in one of two ways:

- 1. Convincing the mods to make you a mod, then banning everyone
- 2. Convincing the mods that everyone on the board was against them, causing them to ban everyone

With Facebook, we are now achieving the latter scenario.

RT:

Facebook has banned 12 high-profile, anti-immigrant British organizations and individuals including the English Defence League, the British National Party, Britain First and Jayda Fransen.

The silicon valley company said it took the decision because it bans users who "proclaim a violent or hateful mission or are engaged in acts of hate or violence."

"Individuals and organisations who spread hate, or attack or call for the exclusion of others on the basis of who they are, have no place on Facebook," it said in a statement.

The following organizations and people are now prohibited from the site: The British National Party and Nick Griffin, Britain First and Paul Golding and Jayda Fransen, English Defence League and Paul Ray, Knights Templar International and Jim Dowson, National Front and Tony Martin, and Jack Renshaw.

They were all outlawed under Facebook's 'Dangerous Individuals & Organisations policy'. They will no longer be allowed a presence on Facebook or Instagram and posts and other content which expresses praise or support for them will also be banned.

"Our work against organised hate is ongoing and we will continue to review individuals, organisations, pages, groups and content against our Community Standards," the statement added.

From a political activism standpoint and from a trolling standpoint the goal right now should be to keep pushing this further and further until they literally ban fucking everyone.

People should be demanding that

- Any boomer who says anything about Islam
- BDS groups and anyone who ever says anything about Israel
- People who support Israel
- · Everyone who supports Donald Trump
- · People against abortion or gays
- All Christian groups
- Joe Rogan fan groups
- · People who deny global warming or vaccines or black holes
- · People who believe in shapeshifting lizards
- People who believe the earth is flat
- Tucker Carlson fan groups
- Fox News
- Breitbart
- Sean Hannity fan groups
- People who are against war with Russia
- People who say Donald Trump isn't a Russian agent (left and right)
- · People who say the media is untruthful
- People who make fun of Chris Cuomo
- Anyone else who disagrees with anything at all that Jews say

We're more than halfway there already.

It is simply beautiful that the banning of "white supremacists" has morphed into an all out banning of anyone who says anything that any single Jew disagrees with.



That is the one and only final solution to censorship. No one is going to stop this from happening. Ted Cruz had a hearing and then stopped talking about it, and that gav beard isn't going to do anything. So we just need to get everyone banned, so these platforms become irrelevant.

We are almost there.

If they are banning basic bitch Zionism anti-Moslem Christian groups, we are literally inches away from a "ban fucking everyone" solution.



They are leaving this open to literally getting anyone banned. If all you have to do is say something against a group, this is kids' stuff.

Go do it.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_

Would be able to run a country better than men like this:



Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 18, 2019



### Video Link

This is shocking.

One would have thought that putting a bunch of stupid niggers in charge of a country built by white people would lead to unforetold levels of prosperity.

RT:

New research from think tank Eunomix Business & Economics found that South Africa endured one of the worst declines over the past 12 years for a country not at war.

The country's performance on a range of social, economic, and governance measures deteriorated more than any other nation not involved in an international or civil conflict, it said.

An index of security, governance, prosperity, and welfare indicators showed South Africa slumped to 88th out of 178 nations last year from 31st in 2006.

It just...doesn't make any sense. How is it possible that men like this:





### ???

This goes against everything I was taught by the Jewish university system and the Jewish media, both of which, I have been assured by Jews, always tell the truth.

What they probably need is fewer white people with farms.

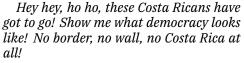
If they take all of the farms away from whites, then...you're gonna hit full Wakanda levels.



– DS

## Pure Skin Hate: Neo-Nazi Costa Ricans Demand Nicaraguan Asylum Seekers Leave the Country

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



Shockingly, Hitler-style hatred for the color of the skin has reached Costa Rica, and neo-Nazi racist skinhead KKK groups are forming to oppress innocent victims from Nicaragua who are simply trying to make a better life for their families. BBC:

One year ago, on 18 April 2018, Nicaraguans took to the streets to protest against proposed changes to the country's social security system.

The protests soon widened into calls for the resignation of President Daniel Ortega, whose government responded with a deadly crackdown. More than 300 people were killed and thousands injured.

Tens of thousands of Nicaraguans have since fled to neighbouring Costa Rica, but as Lisa Louis reports from the capital, San José, not all received the welcome they had hoped for.

Electrical engineering student Henry Obregón joined the anti-government demonstrations in his native Nicaragua when they first started.

"We were asking for more social justice," he recalls of those early days of protest. "But the government's response was to arrest, torture or kill lots of us."

...

The huge increase in asylum seekers has not gone unnoticed among Costa Ricans and some have taken to the streets in protest.

It's like Charlottesville all over again.



Video Link

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



We must end white supremacy in Costa Rica.

Last August, about 500 marched into Parque de la Merced, a park in San José frequented by Nicaraguans. Waving Costa Rican flags, they shouted "Nicaraguans out" and physically threatened some refugees.

It was Costa Rica's first anti-foreigner rally in modern times and shattered the reputation the nation of five million had for being open and welcoming to those seeking refuge.

Angela Chamorro, who arrived in Costa Rica from Nicaragua in June, was shocked.

"I don't understand why they hate us," she said while sitting on a upturned bucket that doubled as a chair in the tiny house that is her new home.

I'll tell you why they hate you, Chamorro: it's because of the color of vour skin.



They have an aesthetic distaste for it, so they want to destroy you, in order to defend their ideal image of skin color. There is literally no other possible reason.

This must end.

Someone has to do something.

I called the SPLC for comment on this, as I wondered if they would be suing any of the Costa Ricans for this virulent skin hatred. However, the Jewish staff was too busy raping the black women working there to give a comment.

However, I do assume that that noble organization will be launching a Andrew Anglin series of lawsuits against the coun- Daily Stormer try of Costa Rica to shut down their April 17, 2019

brutal hatred for the color of the skin once and for all.

Along with the lawsuits, I also assume that the SPLC will send in groups of antifa to smash in the heads of the Costa Ricans with bike locks.



Because violence is the only language that white supremacists understand. You just have to kill them, like that CBS procedural drama show says about how you should kill Richard Spencer.

We must completely wipe out the Costa Rican race, which has no culture or history. Costa Rica is built on slavery and oppression. They benefited financially because of the Holocaust.

Like the SPLC says: the only solution is genocide.

Mark Potok is going to need a new wall chart tracking the ethnic cleansing of Costa Ricans from Costa Rica.

### On wall of SPLC Potok's home office

Reserves with	Non-Hispanic whites proportion of US population%		
into 7234 into 7	1920 90% 1940 90% 1960 85% <u>1965</u> -83%		
1997 - 1917 -	Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965 http://www.engodu.org/eli/immigrate/.eng/balenate .set/1100		

Secure Video "Alt Right: Age of Rage"

That is the meaning of democracy.

– DS

## **UK: Unhinged Global Warming Hoaxers are Going Off the Rails!**



Vol. 87



An entire generation was brainwashed into this idiot hoax about how driving a car changes the weather and how those weather changes are going to lead to an apocalypse.

If you create a doomsday cult like that, it is inevitable that certain members of it will become unhinged fanatics.

CNN:

All three protesters who had earlier glued themselves to a train at London's Canary Wharf station have now been removed by specialists from the British Transport Police and arrested.

A man and a woman had climbed on top of the train and unfurled a banner reading "Climate Emergency." Each then glued one of their hands to the top of the train.

A third man glued his hand to the side of the train, near one of the doors.

Officials were seen climbing a ladder and addressing the two protesters on the roof of the carriage.

They provided the pair with protective googles and helmets before applying a solution to the protesters' hands to remove the adhesive.

The activists were then strapped into harnesses and lowered from the train roof to the platform below.

Basically, the baby boomers destroyed out traditional religion, so the people had no religion, so of course they are going to cling to the new religion that is presented to them.

Religion is never about facts, so there is no point in trying to explain to these people that global warming is a gigantic hoax designed to facilitate a wealth transfer from the first to third world and from the working class to Jewish billionaires. It's like trying to explain to someone that it is physically impossible to walk on water. You have to believe that cars are going to cause the world to end as an article of faith.

These people are going to get even more extreme. It is only a matter of time before they start doing bombings and all the rest of it. An extreme amount of pent-up religious energy is being poured into this cult. Because humans are naturally religious beings and they crave an outlet for this.

The good part is that I don't really care about this. Actually, these people are simply going to speed-up the total collapse of all of society, and at this point, that is about the best thing that anyone can be doing.

London Mayor Sadiq Khan says he is "extremely frustrated" by the climate protesters' decision to disrupt and damage London's public transport system.

London has always been a city where protests are encouraged, Khan said in an interview with Sky News on Wednesday.

"Only last year we celebrated the first women getting the right to vote, that came from women protesting 100 years ago. I was at a protest myself a few weeks ago, protesting, campaigning and lobbying for the British public to have a final say in whether we should stay in the European Union...It's important though that any protest is peaceful and lawful."

Speaking after activists glued themselves to a train in the busy financial area of Canary Wharf, Khan continued: "I'm extremely frustrated by the damages caused to the public transport system in London. That's why I'd say to the organizers: Please work with the police, please work with TFL [Transport For London], to make sure you minimize disruption caused to those trying to get about their business in our city."

Because the belief in the hoax has nothing at all to do with facts or information, some of these people are I'm very certain high IQ, high competence whites.



And if they start doing terrorism, well. The system is going to have a serious problem on their hands. Especially given that they ostensibly believe the same things. They are the ones who brainwashed people into thinking the apocalypse was going to come because of car exhaust. How are they then going to negotiate with terrorists who are trying to fulfill their own agenda?

People are going to be like "how much do you actually fucking love science, bro?"

Definitely could lead to some hilarious outcomes as this global warming fanaticism HEATS UP.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Ecuador: Protesters Riot Against Crippled Traitor for Ejecting Julian Assange, Get Beaten by Cops

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



Video Link

Neoliberalism is always enforced with a police baton.

If they didn't want a traitor in control of their country, Ecuadorians should have voted for the only true patriot: Hitler "Kike" Alvarez. RT:

Riot police have attacked scores of people who flooded onto the streets of Ecuador's capital and branded their president a "traitor." Protesters were venting anger at the decision to hand Julian Assange over to the UK.

The massive rally in Quito was held to voice unease over the role Ecuador played in arranging for Julian Assange's arrest last week in London. The situation became more tense when police wearing heavy riot gear—clashed with protesters, using batons to chase them down the street.

A Ruptly video shows some protesters being beaten and taken to the ground amid the demonstration.

...

"Out traitor, out! We voted for you so you govern, not for you to sell us to the United States. Despicable traitor!" one protester was heard saying in the video.

I'm glad to see Ecuadorians care enough to riot. I knew Assange had supporters there, but I didn't know they were riot-level supporters.

Although this is probably just symbolic of the cripple president's move to bend the knee to the American ZOG.

Or bend the elbow. Whatever. I don't know how cripples kneel, but I'm certain it's disgusting.



BBC: Stonehenge Built By Kebab Immigrants From Turkey

– DS

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



We wuz stonehenge and shit. BBC:

The ancestors of the people who built Stonehenge travelled west across the Mediterranean before reaching Britain, a study has shown.

Researchers compared DNA extracted from Neolithic human remains found across Britain with that of people alive at the same time in Europe.

The Neolithic inhabitants appear to have travelled from Anatolia (modern Turkey) to Iberia before winding their way north.

They reached Britain in about 4,000BC.

Details have been published in the journal Nature Ecology & Evolution.

The migration to Britain was just one part of a general, massive expansion of people out of Anatolia in 6,000BC that introduced farming to Europe.

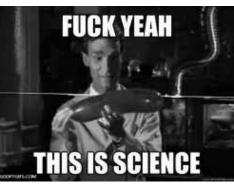
Before that, Europe was populated by small, travelling groups which hunted animals and gathered wild plants and shellfish.

One group of early farmers followed the river Danube up into Central Europe, but another group travelled west across the Mediterranean.

DNA reveals that Neolithic Britons were largely descended from groups who took the Mediterranean route, either hugging the coast or hopping from island-to-island on boats.

I want to know how they got DNA out of those stones.

Am I just supposed to close my eyes and believe because SCIENCE! says so?



This story continues in the same vein as the Cheddar Man psy-op with SCIENCE! just randomly deciding to make the first Britons black.

Now, they're saying that the first Britons were black AND the Britons who came later were also black and brought stones and shit with them. This, despite there being no proof that Cheddar man was black at all. Daily Mail (March 2, 2018):

## Cheddar man may not have been 'dark to black skinned' after all.

Last month, researchers claimed that they had been able to accurately reconstruct the face of the 'first Brit' based on his DNA—and sensationally revealed he had black skin and blue eyes.

But now, one of the main scientists who helped create the reconstruction of his 10,000-year-old face says he may not have been black at all.

Geneticist Susan Walsh at Indiana University—Purdue University Indianapolis, says we simply don't know his skin colour.

While her computer model shows being black is his 'probable profile', DNA testing is not advanced enough to say for certain.

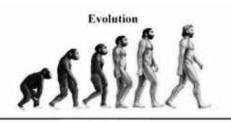
So they got this DNA from remains that they found in the UK.

This doesn't prove anything about when those stones were hewed out or put up, but OK.



Where are they getting the brown skin from though?

Are they unaware that Turkey used to have normal people living in it, unlike now?





These studies seem to be pushing a political agenda and not telling us anything interesting, if you ask me.

Kippers & ethnonationalists will hate the discovery that Stonehenge was basically built by immigrants from Turkeyhttps://t.co/s3wPMhTCnQ

-Mike Hind (@MikeH\_PR) April 16, 2019

And I seem to not be the only one who is picking up on this.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_

## CNN Defends Moslems Cheering Notre Dame Fire, Says Arson is a Conspiracy Theory

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 17, 2019

> MUSLIM HATE CHRISTIAN HAPPY AN SMILING ABOUT NOTRE DAME FIRE THAT IT BURNED pic.twitter.com/VuIpPTMeDU

> -John Favero (@JohnFavere) April 15, 2019

Look, that's a hoax. Okay? Moslems are people of peace because Islam is the religion of peace, and setting stuff on fire is not very peaceful. This is why Moslems can't be to blame here. It's just not possible.

CNN and other news outlets are very concerned about Moslems being falsely accused of experiencing happy feelings at the sight of Notre Dame burning.





There's just no way of knowing if these people are even Moslems. They could be Christians. Or Buddhists for that matter. Because French are mostly not Moslems and the above browns are as French as Charlemagne.

Someone needed to step up and defend them.

CNN:

### Even before the blaze at Notre Dame was extinguished, conspiracy theories and fake news about the fire had ricocheted around the internet.

The most **egregious** examples of misinformation originated in the darker corners of the internet but many found bigger audiences on social media.

### One prominent conspiracy theory revolved around the claim that the fire had been deliberately started.

InfoWars, a fringe website which is known for spreading conspiracy theories, published a story which suggested the fire had been intentionally set. EXACTLY. Thank you for saying it, CNN. It's unbelievable that in current year people are still doubting that fire spontaneously occurs at any place, at any time, completely at random. The myth of the discovery of fire perpetuates this absolutely erroneous belief about fire. No one discovered fire, fire was just everywhere. People just figured out how to cook things with it. This is settled science, by the way.

Paris Prosecutor Rémy Heitz said that while the cause of the fire has not been established, it was likely "accidental."

"Nothing shows that it's an intentional act" he said in a press conference on Tuesday.

Yet some social media users made claims that went beyond even what was claimed by InfoWars. On Twitter, a fake account made to look like one operated by CNN claimed the fire was caused by terrorism.

Why are these people not believing authorities? Our benevolent overlords would definitely tell us if some mean Moslem terrorists that have nothing whatsoever to do with Islam were to blame for this fire because they have no agenda that requires us to accept Moslems into our countries.

Social media users with big followings promoted the conspiracy theories, with some attempting to blame racial or religious minorities for the outbreak of the fire.

One strategy appeared to be the use of old and unrelated articles about Catholic churches being desecrated in France to insinuate that the Notre Dame fire was an intentional act.

Yeah, if there's a track record of some very specific stuff happening in multiple time and places, not even the police would suggest that maybe the events are somehow related because that's literally insane.

Like, literally, that's the definition of insanity.

## Other accounts posted an erroneous 2016 article about gas tanks and "Arabic documents" being uncovered near the cathedral.

Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris on Fire, Worker Claims it Was "Deliberately" Started [] The Savage Nation https://t. co/aud2zdZsx1

–John Favero (@JohnFavere) April 16, 2019

why do I say 'TERRORISTS SET NOTRE DAME ABLAZE? in 2016 3 RADICAL IS-LAMISTS WERE CAUGHT IN FRONT OF THE CATHEDRAL WITH GAS CANNIS-TERS IN THEIR CAR. ARRESTED TRIED AND SENTENCED JUST LAST WEEK https://t.co/B8Pxj9bkjP

—Michael Savage (@ASavageNation) April 15, 2019

You heard CNN. That's just *erro*neous, pal.

This is also erroneous:



Video Link

Also the following is most definitely erroneous too:

875 churches in dalized last haB7uRryrT	France were van- year.https://t.co/
—Allum Bokhari April 16, 2019	(@LibertarianBlue)

But the most erroneous of all is a Daily Mail article. Daily Mail:

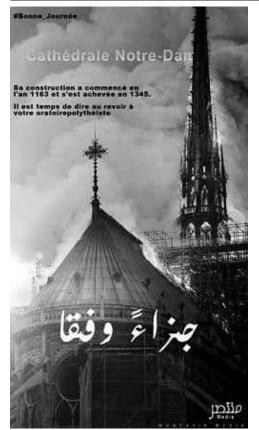
ISIS fanatics are heartlessly revelling in the inferno at Notre Dame Cathedral just days before Easter calling it 'retribution and punishment', according to terror intelligence researchers.

A poster of the blazing cathedral appeared online accompanied by the words, 'Have a good day,' and was created by the ISIS affiliated Al-Muntasir group according to the Terrorism Research & Analysis Consortium.

The poster says: 'Its construction began in the year 1163 and ended in 1345. It's time to say goodbye to your oratory polytheism.'

The jihadists referred to the catastrophe as 'retribution and punishment,' SITE intelligence reported. DS





Wait. I can explain this. This is just a big misunderstanding due to our cultural differences and the language barrier.

They're actually wishing the people who are hurt by the loss caused by the fire to feel better and to have a nice day to compensate for the suffering caused by all the destruction in Notre Dame.

Because Islam is the religion of peace, and this is what Moslems do. They can't help but be nice people.

Remember, believe CNN and believe authorities.

Don't fall for these conspiracy tricks. They're designed to turn you into a mean bigot.



## Notre Dame Fire Aftermath: What is Lost, What Remains

Pomidor Quixote **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019

THE DAMAGE TO NOTRE DAME



The devastating fire was not able to take everything.



Some of Notre Dame's treasures were saved, others are now forever gone.

Daily Mail:

Notre Dame was just 30 minutes from completely collapsing before heroic firefighters managed to stop the inferno on Monday night-it has been revealed.

Laurent Nuñez, the French junior interior minister, said a group of around 20 firefighters managed to stop the blaze from spreading to the church's belfries-which saved 13-tonne bells from tearing apart the remaining structure.

Experts warned officials during Monday night's disaster that if the wooden belfries fell victim to the blaze, the weight of the bells falling would almost certainly have destroyed the towers below.

### On Tuesday, the government revealed which treasures survived the fire-with the great organ and several priceless paintings rumoured to have been destroyed.

Franck Riester, France's culture minister, said on Tuesday that the cathedral's main organ 'seems to be quite affected' by the blaze while the fate of several other artefacts remains unknown.

Firefighters reported that some of the large paintings inside the cathedral were too heavy to take down from the walls and save.

Mr Riester said the paintings were mostly undamaged but many may have suffered some effects from the smoke.

'The large paintings, at first glance, have not been affected by the fire. But, often in these situations, there is water damage,' Mr. Riester added.

Today haunting new photos of Notre Dame's interior showed debris strewn across the floor-as experts warned the damage could take decades to repair-while detectives probe the renovation work which may have led to the blaze.

The pictures revealed that a statue of Jesus descending from the cross, positioned on the altar, was preserved among the smouldering rubble after the roof was destroyed by Monday night's fire.

The three 'irreplaceable' Rose Windows, which date to the 13th century and were last night feared to have melted or exploded, were also intact.

...

As the fire raged, brave rescue teams raced to recover what treasures they could from the Gothic masterpiece, which housed priceless artefacts and relics of huge religious and international significance.

Among them was the reputed Crown of Thorns, supposedly worn by Jesus during his crucifixion, which was carried to safety by a human chain of emergency service workers.

Today the Archbishop of Paris told BFM-TV that the three beautiful rose windows on the north, west and south sides of the church had all survived intact.

Fears had grown for the 'really irreplaceable' stained-glass windows, dat-

ing back to the 13th century, amid the heat of the fire last night.

The status of other relics, including a purported piece of the Cross on which Jesus was crucified, remained unclear today.











e WENH som





Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

in die within



Notre Dame is gravely damaged. Yet its most spectacular features—the 850year-old twin towers—are still there. For centuries, these were the highest structures in Paris until the Eiffel Tower came along. To this day, they are instantly recognisable the world over. And last night, though looking very sorry for themselves, they were in one piece as I stood beneath them alongside a posse of fire crews and prime ministerial aides.

Within hours, speculation was rife as to the cause of the fire. For now, it seems that it was what one official called a 'stray flame'—linked to a £5 million restoration project—which sparked the inferno.

Experts have warned for years that the cathedral has been in a poor condition, with the French state reluctant to fund renovation work in recent decades.

Experts said that the building needed a £129.5million (€150million) restoration, but the state had only offered €40million.

The French government preferred to waste the money of the French people on blacks and browns.



Now there's no amount of money that could possibly bring back what we lost.

Daily Mail:

Notre Dame cathedral cannot be rebuilt exactly as it was before the devastating fire ripped through its historic structure because France no longer has trees big enough, experts have warned.

Speaking today, Bertrand de Feydeau, vice president of preservation group Fondation du Patrimoine said the cathedral's roof cannot be rebuilt exactly as it was before the fire because 'we don't, at the moment, have trees on our territory of the size that were cut in the 12th and 13th century'.

### He told France Info radio that the wooden roof that went up in flames was built with beams more than 850 years ago from primal forests.

•••

The height of trees is determined by a number of factors, such as competition from its neighbours, environmental conditions, the availability of the right nutrients and also **the genetics of the tree**.

Certain individual trees within a species are likely to have genetics that allow them the grow taller than others.

If you remove the largest trees with these genetic predispositions, then only the smaller trees are left to pollinate.

Another important issue is the large scale deforestation that took place during this time period.

Many trees in the medieval forests of France during the period had been growing since the 7th and 8th centuries—meaning some of the timber in the destroyed frame and roof were as much as 1,300 years old.

Such vast amounts of timber were needed in the construction of churches, castles and ships during this period that much of France's ancient woodland was cleared.

This deforestation made the reconstruction of such a unique structure centuries later using similar materials even less likely.

The entire frame of the 850-year-old building in the centre of Paris is made

from timber from an estimated 1,300 trees used for the construction of its beams.

...

The main spire—which was around 750 tonnes of ancient oak lined with lead—collapsed in flames and crashed through the wooden roof.

The nature of the cathedral's timberframed skeleton means that it will be nearly impossible to rebuilt it in exactly the same way as before.

Each beam is made from an individual tree giving the lattice of woodwork that makes up the ceiling its nickname 'the Forest'.

The trees that made up the roof's wooden structure were cut down in around 1160, and some sources estimate that the beams accounted for 13,000 trees.







Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

### Daily Stormer $\oplus$ Sunday Edition





### It's not coming back.

Nothing they've taken from us is ever coming back. They're even destroying our memories and rewriting our history.

The only thing that remains is our blood, and that is also under constant attack now.

How further along this browning path until there's nothing left from us? We have to keep fighting, and fight harder.

Breaks Window (Dimensionless 1.2%) Took this process, we were leaving the contract and such at how before it cauge on few Latinois were up to the data and acked if he wanted it. Now I with Thad Twitter it you have any mapp, help then that this  $\frac{1}{2}$ , and contract we thus Can



Q 814 13 866 0 1676 12

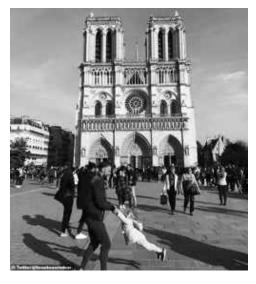
The West is turning into a memory right before our eyes. Daily Mail:

A tourist who took a picture of a man with a little girl in front of Notre Dame cathedral just before it caught fire has launched a bid on social media to track him down. Brooke Windsor photographed the unknown man swinging the child with the famous medieval landmark in the background.

The image shows the man playing with the girl in front of the two towers of the cathedral around an hour before it went up in flames.

Windsor, who was visiting Paris from her native Michigan, posted the picture on Twitter on Monday night shortly after the fire destroyed the historic building.

She now wants to track down the mystery man to share the playful image taken during the final moments of the cathedral's doomed spire.



That's among the last photographs of the great Notre Dame.

No restoration could surpass the greatness of the original, and knowing our governments, they wont even try—unless we remove Jews from the equation.

Never forget what we've lost.



DS

## US Promised They Won't Murder Julian Assange

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



The fact that the topic of the death penalty ever came up is absolutely insane.

The indictment that the feds released alleges that Julian Assange might have helped Bradley Manning hack something, a charge that carries a maximum penalty of 5 years.

In actual reality, what he allegedly did was ask Manning if he had any more documents, which they're saying is abetting a hacker or something. It is all fake and gay boomer nonsense.

But what on earth could they execute him for? How did this even enter the discussion?

ABC News:

After nearly seven years essentially trapped inside Ecuador's embassy in London, WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange had become an expensive bother to his hosts—they wanted him out.

"They were over him, he was a big nuisance," one senior U.S. official told ABC News. "They were saying 'This is too much. How do we get him out?""

Yes, he was skateboarding.



He is a rascally Dennis the Menace type figure.

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Which is why Ecuador's chief cripple broke international law and terminated political asylum after granting it.



It had nothing to do with the lobbying by the US government or the \$4 billion from the IMF.

But revoking his diplomatic asylum at a time when he was wanted by the United States for his alleged role in hacking and publicizing some of the nation's most sensitive government secrets would come only after covert, back-channel negotiations, ABC News has learned.

The process of moving Assange out of the Ecuadorian Embassy started a year ago, on March 7, 2018, when the Ecuadorians made their first request to the U.K.: a letter asking for written assurances that the U.K. would not extradite Assange to a country where he could face the death penalty, according to the Ecuadorian Interior Minister Maria Paula Romo.

Ecuador's direct outreach to the U.S. came six months later, through the country's ambassador to Germany, Manuel Mejia Dalmau, according to U.S. and Ecuadorian officials. Dalmau sought a private "emergency meeting" in Berlin with the U.S. Ambassador to Germany, Richard Grenell, viewed as one of President Donald Trump's closest envoys in Europe, the officials said.

### Yeah.

Ecuador reached out to the US because they wanted to get rid of Assange because his skateboarding had become an international diplomatic crisis.

At the time, Dalmau said Ecuador was spending between \$30,000 and \$35,000 per month to house Assange because of his need for extra security and his demands for extra space within the embassy, according to a senior U.S. official, who was not authorized to discuss the issue on the record. The Latin American country said it has spent \$10 million on Assange, including medical expenses, legal counsel, food and laundry since 2012 when Assange first sought asylum from Sweden where he was the subject of a rape investigation—an inquiry he has claimed was politically motivated. Prosecutors in Sweden on Thursday announced they intended to re-open the investigation.

Assange's presence was also creating a squeeze on the Ecuador's London facilities, forcing officials there to rent additional offices for an expanding diplomatic staff because Assange took up so much space.

### He needed the extra space to build a half-pipe so he could hang ten. The rascal.

The challenge the Ecuadorans faced in turning him over to British officials, though, was the prospect of Assange facing the death penalty, which Ecuador strongly opposes. Dalmau was blunt in his request, according to U.S. and Ecuadorian officials.

During one meeting, Dalmau asked whether the U.S. would commit to not putting Assange to death, according to a senior US. official.

Grenell then contacted the U.S Justice Department to see if he could provide assurances that the U.S. government would not seek the death penalty. According to the senior U.S. official, Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein consented. That enabled Grenell to make the pledge. The agreement between the U.S. and Ecuador was a verbal one, according to a source in the Ecuadoran government.

I don't think that anyone thought they were going to execute him.

The reason people are generally against extradition to the US is that the US tortures people, in particularly they torture political dissidents.

Solitary confinement is a known punishment the US government uses against its political prisoners, and this is a recognized form of torture that is in fact much more brutal than waterboarding, electric shock or poking someone with needles. If you put someone in solitary confinement and deny them reading material—which is a standard US practice—their brain actually shrinks.

### This is not controversial.



### NEUROSCIENCE Neuroscientists Make a Case against Solitary Confinement

Prolonged social isolation can do severe, long-lasting damage to the brain

By Darta G. Smith on November 9, 2018



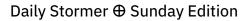
Studies have been done, the brain can shrink up to 20%. The US government knows this and they do it anyway. Because the US government is a brutal, oppressive regime run by brutal, oppressive Jews.

When Rod Rosenstein promised not to murder Julian Assange, he was no doubt smiling and thinking "he's going to wish we would kill him, be we won't."



Spain: Catalan School Bans Classics and Fairy Tales for "Gender Stereotyping"; Other Schools to Follow Pantsuit

Spartacus **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019





Video Link

While men were wasting their time building civilization, womyn were contemplating the important questions.

I don't think this is about fairy tales per se, to be honest.

I think this is some complex 8D chess the Catalans are playing here.

Basically, since they couldn't get their own country through that whole referendum drama they tried last year, they switched tactics to becoming so annoying that the rest of the country just can't stand them anymore.



I see right through all these fancy political intrigues. Newsweek:

A school in Catalonia, Spain, has withdrawn from its library 200 classic children's books such as Sleeping Beauty and Little Red Riding Hood because of their depiction of sexist stereotypes.

After analyzing the contents of its library for children up to the age of 6, the management of Taber School in Barcelona found that around a third of its stories were "toxic," and that only one-tenth of the books were written from a gender perspective.

Anna Tutzó, who was on the commission that looked at the books, said gender bias also pervaded fairy tales, and that the change of gender roles in society "is not being reflected in stories."

The only thing toxic here is that women are being treated like real human beings. The classic legend of Saint George, in which a man is the hero and the woman is a scared princess, was also among the stories removed, despite its status as a key story read at regional festivals in Catalonia on St. George's Day.

Tutzó told El Pais that **such stories played into stereotypes of linking masculinity with courage**, and she wanted children to **think critically** about the tales they were being told.

Most grown women are physically weaker than 10-year-old boys, and you're wondering why they're shown as victims and not as heroes?



A realistic depiction of women trying to slay monsters

Ignoring reality is supposed to be "critical thinking?"

Other schools in Barcelona are looking to follow suit. Montseny School is revising the books in its library. Estel Clusella, head of Fort Pienc's school parents' association, said it was good to have books that broke traditional gender stereotypes.

"At the age of 5, children have already established gender roles; they know what it is to be a boy or a girl and what that means. So it's key to work with a gender perspective from the infancy stage," she said.

Hey look, another woman ...

Stereotypes exist for a reason, and they're usually biological.

Men and women are different literally from the womb.

The only realistic way to combat this is to lobotomize every kid above the age of 4, so they don't notice.

Fairy tales have for a long time been the center of criticism over what kind of messages about gender roles they give children.

Sarah Hall, from Newcastle, England, last year was inspired by the #MeToo campaign to demand Sleeping Beauty be removed from her 6-year-old son's curriculum.



Vol. 87

She said she was worried about what kind of lesson a child would get from seeing a stranger kissing a woman in her sleep.

"It's a specific issue in the Sleeping Beauty story about sexual behavior and consent. It's about saying, 'Is this still relevant, is it appropriate?" she told the Newcastle Chronicle.

Is that what you got from that story? "A stranger kissing a woman in her sleep"?

Are you retar...No wait, I already know the answer to that.

In 2017, schools in the Australian state of Victoria were part of a Respectful Relationships curriculum in which children were taught to think critically about fairy tales and question the gender roles they contained.

Lauren Rosewarne, a social studies expert at the University of Melbourne, told ABC News that the tropes of women being saved by men, women's value being attached to their beauty and old women being witches, were outdated.

I'm absolutely shocked that a woman who looks like a barrel with a wig would be against women's value being attached to their beauty.



*Lauren Rosewarne* Total objectivity there.

"Fairy tales have long been in the crosshairs of feminists who have considered the presentations to reiterate **anti-quated stereotypes**," she said.

Those stereotypes are just as real today as they were when these fairy tales were written.

Vol. 87

Women really are inferior to men, both physically and mentally the latter aspect being more pronounced, as proven by the existence of feminism—and the longer we pretend that isn't the case, the worse things get.



Video Link

Eons of evolution don't just go away because Professor Shlomo said so in his sociology course.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

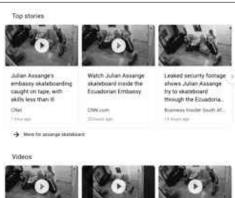
Where Did Julian Assange Get a Skateboard?

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 16, 2019



The Julian Assange skateboard video is the biggest story surrounding his expulsion from the Ecuadorian embassy.

Literally, this is the entire focus of the media.



Watch Julian Assange skateboard mide the Enuadorian Embanny Channel Linuxon Channel Linuxon

They're also claiming he took a shit on the wall, but there is no video of that. There is video of him skateboarding.

Oday Monard Julia

oth Encedorian

And this begs the question: why did he have a skateboard?

Where did this skateboard come from?

What person would visit him and say "hey man, I thought you might want to ride this skateboard around your 12×12 foot cell"?

The woman in the video looks like some kind of maid.



She didn't bring him the skateboard. Unless someone told her to bring it to him.

He had been basically in solitary confinement for months. They took his internet away over a year ago.

Living in a small room with no internet for months and no company other than some old latina maid who almost certainly doesn't speak English is going to cause anyone to start to lose their mind.

Normally, if you were in Assange's position and someone gave you a skateboard, you'd be asking "why is this person giving me a skateboard?"—but he was not in any state to be asking such questions.

So he took the skateboard, messed around with it in front of the CCTV with his maid friend, and now that video is being used to humiliate him, and the Jew media is saying "how could they not kick him out when he was riding around on a skateboard like some kind of asshole?"

I just skimmed through a dozen Jewish media articles attacking him for skateboarding inside, and not one is asking the almost too obvious question of where the skateboard came from.

If you've ever been in an embassy, you know they have insane security. They sometimes make you leave even your keys outside in a booth. If someone tried to bring Assange a skateboard—*which no one would do, because it is too bizarre for anyone to even think of*—there would be an entire ordeal with security asking what it was for, and no one would be able to explain why a man in a  $12 \times 12$  foot cell would need a skateboard.

The cripple president of Ecuador is literally saying that he kicked Assange out of the embassy because of bad hygiene and rudeness, which is absurd on the face of it, but it is the narrative that he and the Donald Trump Jewish Occupation Regime decided to run with.



This skateboard situation was obviously a setup to create a sensational narrative around the Assange crucifixion.

 DS	 

## Notre Dame Cathedral on Fire: "Everything is Burning, Nothing Will Remain From the Frame"

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 16, 2019



Notre Dame is burning, and this may be the day we say goodbye to one of the most iconic works of our people.



### Video Link

The wonders it houses are turning to ashes and the memory of our greatness fades with the smoke.

This is a tragedy. AP:

A catastrophic fire engulfed the upper reaches of Paris' soaring Notre Dame Cathedral as it was undergoing renovations Monday, threatening one of the greatest architectural treasures of the Western world as tourists and Parisians looked on aghast from the streets below. France's Interior Ministry said firefighters might not be able to save the structure.

The blaze collapsed the cathedral's spire and spread to one of its landmark rectangular towers. A spokesman said the entire wooden frame of the cathedral would likely come down, and that the vault of the edifice could be threatened too.

"Everything is burning, nothing will remain from the frame," Notre Dame spokesman Andre Finot told French media. The 12th-century cathedral is home to incalculable works of art and is one of the world's most famous tourist attractions.

Built in the 12th and 13th centuries, Notre Dame is the most famous of the Gothic cathedrals of the Middle Ages as well as one of the most beloved structures in the world. Situated on the Ile de la Cite, an island in the Seine river, the cathedral's architecture is famous for, among other things, its many gargoyles and its iconic flying buttresses.

Among the most celebrated artworks inside are its three stained-glass rose windows, placed high up on the west, north and south faces of the cathedral. Its priceless treasures also include a Catholic relic, the crown of thorns, which is only occasionally displayed, including on Fridays during Lent.

### ...

...

French historian Camille Pascal told BFM broadcast channel the blaze marked "the destruction of invaluable heritage."

"It's been 800 years that the Cathedral watches over Paris", Pascal said. "Happy and unfortunate events for centuries have been marked by the bells of Notre Dame."

He added: **"We can be only horrified by what we see."** 

It is your history and the achievements of your people that are being destroyed.

This is yours and it is burning.

The moment #NotreDame's spire fell pic.twitter.com/XUcr6Iob0b

—Patrick Galey (@patrickgaley) April 15, 2019

It's not coming back. Understand that. It's gone now.



## Nothing can bring it back. Nothing will bring this piece of you back.

Violent incendie à #NotreDame de Paris

"La flèche s'est effondrée, la charpente est en train de s'effondrer, des pans de la charpente sont en train de tomber au sol"

Le point sur #La26 > https://t.co/ qsMXQkJA1apic.twitter.com/2YcQIvBaGa

-LCI (@LCI) April 15, 2019

Quel effroyable événement ce soir ! #NotreDame en proie aux flammes. ! pic.twitter.com/0vOSgKcqG6

-Gwen (@GwenMeil) April 15, 2019

## This isn't an isolated event. What you're seeing is the West burning.







Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

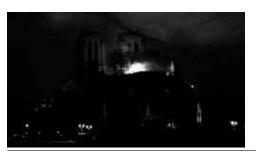
BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS















As we're invaded and our culture burns, more and more of our history will burn with it.

The front entrance to Notre Dame was adorned with an antisemitic allusion but no you're right, I should weep for this devastating loss. pic.twitter.com/O9pt0ge2cg

-The Jewish Worker (@JewishWorker) April 15, 2019

It will burn as your enemies cheer.



They say they don't know the exact reason of the fire but that doesn't matter because they wouldn't really tell you if it was caused by browns.

Moslems love to destroy historic places, culture, monuments, and archaeological sites, and *it just so happens* that France has the highest number of browns and blacks ever the moment Notre Dame suffers from the worst fire it ever experienced.

If this isn't a deliberate act, then it is the result of incompetence. Do you think white people would accidentally set Notre Dame on fire? Do you

think the French would accidentally destroy their beloved Notre Dame?







Our culture and our people are not the only things that our replacement destroys. If we don't defend ourselves, nothing will remain from us.

There will be nothing to indicate that we existed if we don't stop flooding our countries with creatures of destruction.



Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion



54



Divine form, manifest in art, now having disappeared from the earth.

Realize that you're now saying goodbye to a part of yourself and to a part of your people.



*Video Link* ...and realize that unless we change things, this won't be the last time.

----- DS --

## Science Hoaxers Now Claiming You Can Travel Through Wormholes

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



Scientists have failed to prove that blackholes actually exist, but they used a computer program to render an image of one that they think might be possibly real.

So now they're ready to start telling you that you can actually travel through these blackholes, like in Stargate SG-1.

Or like in Farscape, which was actually probably better than Stargate SG-1.



Phys.org:

A Harvard physicist has shown that wormholes can exist: tunnels in curved space-time, connecting two distant places, through which travel is possible.

But don't pack your bags for a trip to other side of the galaxy yet; although it's theoretically possible, it's not useful for humans to travel through, said the author of the study, Daniel Jafferis, from Harvard University, written in collaboration with Ping Gao, also from Harvard and Aron Wall from Stanford University.

"It takes longer to get through these wormholes than to go directly, so they are not very useful for space travel," Jafferis said. He will present his findings at the 2019 American Physical Society April Meeting in Denver.

Despite his pessimism for pan-galactic travel, he said that finding a way to construct a wormhole through which light could travel was a boost in the quest to develop a theory of quantum gravity.

"The real import of this work is in its relation to the black hole information problem and the connections between gravity and quantum mechanics," Jafferis said.

The new theory was inspired when Jafferis began thinking about two black holes that were entangled on a quantum level, as formulated in the ER=EPR correspondence by Juan Maldacena from the Institute for Advanced Study and Lenny Susskind from Stanford. Although this means the direct connection between the black holes is shorter than the wormhole connection—and therefore the wormhole travel is not a shortcut—the theory gives new insights into quantum mechanics.

"From the outside perspective, travel through the wormhole is equivalent to quantum teleportation using entangled black holes," Jafferis said.

So, Daniel Jafferis.



Where did he get this information? Basically, he just made it up.

That is what these people do. They come up with some math

equation and then say that it means you can travel through portals.

This is stupid and it is why I don't fucking love science.



Warp portals, trannies, global warming, vaccines—everything associated with fucking loving science is some kind of weird hoax.

— DS —

## Libyan Shill Government Threatens Europe with 800,000 Refugees

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



The civil war in Libya is to escalating again.

The kill count is starting to become "Su respectable, entering into the hun- else." dreds. Gha

Once again, the Russians have the best no-bullshit summary of what is going on in Libya:



### Video Link

The people in Tripoli—who the US supports at the moment, but keeps at arm's length—don't think that they can beat Haftar's army coming at them from the East.

So Tripoli thinks that their best bet is to get France to intervene like they did the first time around. Or somebody else. So they're making their case for why it would be prudent to support them.

Ansa:

Some 800,000 migrants are set to invade Italy from conflict-torn Libya, Premier Fayez al-Sarraj told Corriere della Sera Monday.

"Do something quickly," he said, "the worsening of the situation in Libya could push 800,000 migrants and Libyans to invade Italy and Europe".

Among them, he said, were criminals and, above all, jihadists linked to ISIS.

Sarraj thanked Italy for its mediation and support for peace in Libya.

Eastern Libyan strongman General Khalifa Haftar has "betrayed Libya and the international community" with his offensive on the UN-backed government in Tripoli, Sarraj said.

"We need Rome and the EU to be united and firm in blocking Haftar's war of aggression," he told journalists.

Did you catch that? This is all couched in DiploSpeak, but it's quite clear that this was a thinly veiled threat.

"Support us against Haftar, or else."

Ghadafi said something similar.



Video Link

And he was right.



Video Link

He was naive to think that NATO gave a shit about Europe turning black though.

There's nothing Europe loves more than getting BLACKED.



It's funny that the faction in Tripoli thinks that this appeal will work.

If anything, the EU at least will trip over itself to welcome as many niggers as absolutely possible if given the opportunity.

After all, migrants fuck the women that European men don't have time to fuck because they're working to pay for welfare for migrants.



Italy's sane new government though is quite keen on resolving this new crisis.

Salvini doesn't take kindly to niggers or the whores that fuck them. Jesus save him.



Andrew Anglin contributed research about nigger-fucking whores to this article.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## The Real Reason Assange was Kicked Out of the Embassy? Skateboarding, Shitting on the Wall

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 15, 2019

### View this post on Instagram

Embassy skating: Security cameras record Assange rolling through Ecuador diplomatic mission's room Wikileaks founder was arrested and dragged out of the embassy in London last week after the South American nation revoked his political asylum. Interior minister Maria Paula Romo later revealed that Assange's mental and physical state had deteriorated during his seven-year stay at the embassy, and he reportedly exhibited increasingly anti-social behaviour.

A post shared by RT (@rt) on Apr 15, 2019 at 6:28am PDT

The media—which has complained for years that Trump is attacking the First Amendment by making fun of them—is celebrating Trump's attack on Julian Assange, which is the most brutal attack on press freedom by an American president in all of this country's history.

The media is actually claiming that Assange was kicked out not because Pompeo cut a deal with the Ecuadorian cripple—but because he had bad manners and hygiene.



This is what they are saying. RT:

Ecuador's attempted character assassination of whistleblower Julian Assange stepped up since his arrest last week, with officials offering various excuses to justify his expulsion—and the media has been eagerly lapping it up.

Apparently more interested in (allegedly) salacious details of Assange's almost seven-year exile inside the west-London embassy, members of the UK and US press have been breathlessly repeating flaky Quito-leaked claims about his living habits and personal hygiene.

While Assange awaits the very likely possibility of extradition to the US and prosecution for reporting on the sins of the world's most powerful, mainstream media "journalists" are doing humanity another great service—by posting irrelevant videos and pictures taken inside the embassy in an effort to assist Quito in its smearing efforts.

Footage of Assange messing around on a skateboard has travelled around the world quicker than a historic WikiLeaks document dump (back when the media was interested in cashing in off the back of Assange's work).

The way Establishment media culture built up the cult of WikiLeaks, profited off WikiLeaks, then savagely turned on Assange with shameless hive mind efficiency—is something frightening, like a real-life "irrational mob mentality" in action pic.twitter.com/wEnJA12Kz8

—Mark Ames (@MarkAmesExiled) April 11, 2019

News outlets around the globe have been excitedly posting the footage and any other juicy tidbits they can get their hands on, but the UK's Daily Mail has truly been on top of the story, reporting on Assange the "overgrown teenager" and even posting "exclusive" photographs of his "fetid lair" and the "squalid horror" in which he lived.

This Pulitzer-worthy scoop contained one photograph of a perfectly clean bathroom and a sneaky snap of a kitchen with one not-yet-washed dinner dish. Assange, the Mail tells us, also "had the run" of the embassy and "bagged" himself a nice bedroom. The lucky thing; one wonders why he ever complained about his circumstances at all. Who needs unnecessary luxuries like light, air, medical care or internet access?

This bathroom is part of the "squalid horror" which "drove"

Ecuador to kick Assange of its embassy, according to @DailyMailUK pic.twitter.com/3QwQ39HKt0

—Danielle Ryan (@DanielleRyanJ) April 15, 2019

Other accusations from Ecuador have included that the WikiLeaks founder played loud music, left the cooker on, smeared feces over the walls of his bathroom and left some dirty underwear in the toilet. Notably, those particular claims have not been backed up by evidence—but they are still being reported on without little to no skepticism at all.

The always-curious minds that populate US and UK newsrooms have instantly accepted and promoted the notion that it was not extreme pressure from Washington that prompted Ecuador to finally push the eject button on Assange's stay, it was obviously this convenient "misbehavior" that got too much for them.

It is lunacy that these journalists are willing to turn the biggest attack on press freedom in the modern history of the West into a weird circus tabloid spectacle about unsubstantiated allegations of shit on a wall.

Western media has uncritically reported every absurd excuse Lenin Moreno has offered for expelling Julian Assange from Ecuador's embassy. Meanwhile, the massive corruption and voter fraud scandals he's facing have been mostly ignored. https://t.co/CsSvJWgOAy via @DenisRogatyuk

—Max Blumenthal (@MaxBlumenthal) April 15, 2019

Any journalist who focuses on Assange's personal characteristics or foibles, rather than the vast amounts of newsworthy information he has brought into the public domain, reveals that they're more interested in gossip and tabloid trash than "journalism"

—Michael Tracey (@mtracey) April 14, 2019

As we covered earlier, the American media is even worse. They're talking about skateboards and wall shits and also claiming he's some kind of major security threat because he published documents given to him by a source.

Maybe we shouldn't be shocked.

### Vol. 87

Other than Michael Tracey, Glenn Greenwald, Matt Taibbi and Max Blumenthal, there isn't a single journalist even remotely connected to the establishment that is even going to print a single thing other than exactly what they are told to print. So they really should have no fear about press freedom being destroyed.

This piece by @ggreenwald about the Assange case lays out in tremendous detail why this is such a dangerous prosecution—a big step en route to a long-standing effort to define national security reporting as conspiracy. https: //t.co/Ps10Az042P

–Matt Taibbi (@mtaibbi) April 12, 2019

And because they are the approved media, they can still go out there and attack Trump and talk about how he's taking away the First Amendment for not doing everything they tell him to do.

It is sickening.

NPR actually deleted their interview with Glenn Greenwald because he called them out.



Video Link

It is literally me and these four guys defending Julian Assange.

The entire rest of the American media is attacking him.

Actually, despite the Daily Mail hysteria, the British media is doing much better the US. The Guardian published a thing sort of defending him. As I've said before, the British media is completely shitlib, and follows the Jew narrative, but it is much less directly run by Jews, so they don't always understand the nuance of who they're supposed to attack and why.

The British government knows what they're supposed to do though.

As I told @theintercept, doctors evaluating #Assange were under constant surveillance, a violation of the doctorpatient relationship, and the British government, ignoring appeals by @UNHumanRights, would not allow him safe passage to a hospital. https://t.co/ Gi3kgNQCQt

—Sean Love, MD (@SeanLoveMD) April 14, 2019

The United States tortures people and everyone on earth knows this. Extraditing someone to face torture is a violation of international law.

And Theresa May needs to ask herself if she wants to be dealing with the blowback right now.

Extradite him to Sweden over the rape hoax. Everybody wins. Sweden won't have a moral dilemma about extraditing him to the US. They have all of these visions of human rights and they will let him seek asylum wherever it's offered (which will probably only be Russia) once he faces justice for not telling that bitch he didn't have a condom on.

– DS -

## New Zealand: Nearly Half the Population has a File in a Police Database

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



The slutty Islamic occupation government of New Zealand has police alerts out on 2 million people. The country's entire population is less than 5 million.

What exactly is going on in this country?

NZ Herald:

Nearly two million people appear in a New Zealand police intelligence system with an alert against their name, inquiries by the Otago Daily Times have revealed. Those in the database are generally flagged without their knowledge, and a leading security analyst says the broad sweep of the system raises privacy concerns. George Block reports.

Has your driver's licence ever been cancelled? Vetted by police recently? Do you have a firearms licence?

Then chances are you appear in the police National Intelligence Application (NIA) with at least one alert against your name.

Police can apply 126 different "person alerts", including flags for firearms licence holders, people known by police to be HIV (AIDS) positive, and alerts for paedophiles and convicted murderers.

This all adds up: 1,988,963 people in New Zealand have at least one alert against their name—just over 40 per cent of the population at an average of 1.7 alerts per person, according to figures obtained under the Official Information Act by the Otago Daily Times.

In Otago and Southland, 112,459 (34 per cent) of people have an alert against their name.

The most common alert is "Vetting Monitor", at 740,000 alerts on 570,000 people nationally.

Police general manager professionalism and assurance Mike Webb said this alert was placed on people to indicate they had been checked out by the police vetting service.

Alerts for "Family Violence Involvement" were the next most commonly applied, at 640,000 active alerts on 295,000 people.

### Webb said people were automatically flagged when linked to a family harm incident, whether as a suspected offender, victim or a witness.

The third most frequently applied alert was a flag for people whose photo driver licence card was cancelled (430,000).

Some alerts expire quickly, but others linger for life.

Police assurance group national crime registrar Mike Rawsthorn said the "Missing Person" alert expired when the person was found. Flags for family violence involvement expire two years after police attend the incident, he said.

But alerts for suicidal tendency and using/carrying firearms are indefinite, and only expire if they were errors.

Locations and vehicles can also be flagged, for example gang pads or stolen vehicles—one of the more colourful flags in the extensive list is the location alert for "booby traps".

Firearms licence flags are generated and applied automatically, only expiring with the licence, and non-citizens can be flagged.

The upshot of that is there is every chance the Christchurch terror accused had an alert against his name.

### Generally people were not notified when an alert was placed against their name in the NIA system, but each case was judged on its merits.

However, at-risk family violence victims might be informed an alert was placed on them, their home, vehicle and telephone number to advise staff of the risk and assist police response, Rawsthorn said.

The NIA alert system plays an important part in the duties of frontline police.

When deployed to an unfolding incident, a call will come over the radio to advise officers of the flags of the person or location involved so they can respond accordingly.

For example, if a person has flags for assaulting police, they may call for backup on a routine traffic stop.

### The system is also accessible from police mobile phones.

The intelligence application, which replaced NZ Police's Whanganui Computer, is far more than just a database of flags and includes information on criminal histories, offences, incidents and case management files.

Since it became operational in 2001, there have been several instances of police misusing the system.

In August 2009, figures showed 33 staff had been caught making unauthorised checks of the NIA since August 2007, The NZ Herald reported.

Nine later resigned.

Two years later, a police internal investigation found Senior Constable Terry Beatson leaked information from the system to win a custody battle with his wife's ex-husband, opening the man's file 17 times in four years.

There have also been repeated instances of police improperly accessing a database in the South in recent years.

This is effectively a prototype of a government system that keeps an open file on every single member of the society.

Apparently, New Zealand is a rat laboratory for forwarding a global police state agenda.

It isn't surprising that this country was also used for a test of trying to convince the entire population to convert to Islam, which was even weirder than this database.



People saw the QUEEN CUNT of this country calling for mass conversions to Islam by the white population of the country and they were like "WAIT WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON HERE???" But then it was dismissed as just some weird thing going on in a weird country that no one ever thinks about.

But they are linked into this system. Of course they are. They literally had a Jew Prime Minister, New Zealand.

And apparently, because this is an obscure country, they are using it to test these programs. Putting everyone in the country on a police database is a test for the rest of the world, the government calling for the entire population to convert to Islam is a test for the rest of the world.

I'm going to start paying a lot more attention to New Zealand, and I advise you do the same.

# Make Africa Great... Ivanka Travels to Africa to Promote Feminism, Land IMF Job

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



I'm really coming around to Ivanka. At first, I was against her because of the whole weird surrogate wife relationship that she had with her father and her continued sabotaging of the MAGA agenda to appease her social circle in New York.



But then I realized that Ivanka had her eyes on the prize: **spreading liberal cancer values to the Third World to undercut them.** BBC:

President Donald Trump's eldest daughter, Ivanka Trump, is in Ethiopia to promote a US government initiative aimed at advancing women's participation in the workplace.

The initiative aims to benefit 50 million women in developing countries by 2025.

### Excellent plan, Ivanka.

Promoting Feminism in brown countries will slash their out-ofcontrol reproductive rate and send the country spiraling into chaos as women begin to wage war on their menfolk and wreck their nations, just like they did in formerly White countries.

Ms Trump toured a female-run textile facility in the capital, Addis Ababa.

•••

The W-GDP initiative aims to train women worldwide to help them get well-paying jobs.

•••

According to the W-GDP's website, low participation of women in the formal labour markets impedes economic growth and poverty reduction in developing countries.

### The project is financed by a \$50m (£38m) fund within the US international development aid agency (US-Aid).

"Fundamentally we believe that investing in women is a smart development policy and it's smart business. It is also in our security interests because women when they are empowered they foster peace and stability and we have seen this play out time and time again," Ms Trump said as she met women working in the coffee industry.

### Ms Trump, who serves as an adviser to her father, will also attend a World Bank policy summit while in Ethiopia.

She will visit Ivory Coast later in the week and is set to visit a cocoa farm, as well as participate in a meeting on economic opportunities for women in West Africa.

It's obvious that Ivanka is angling for a Globo-Gyno job in the World Bank.

Donald Trump already spilled the beans that he's shopping around, looking for a position to put his daughter into that will shore up her credentials with the rootless cosmopolitan class.

Politico (April 12):

President Donald Trump considered nominating his oldest daughter, Ivanka Trump, to lead the World Bank, according to an interview published Friday in which he also talked up his daughter's future presidential bona fides.

In an interview with The Atlantic, the president showered praise over all of his children, noting that his oldest son, Donald Trump Jr., a frequent fixture at political rallies, had really enjoyed his foray into politics, as has son Eric Trump.

But the president was especially complimentary of a Trump child who has mostly stayed quiet about her political ambitions: Ivanka Trump. He even confirmed he'd considered picking her for a post in his administration.

### Calling Ivanka Trump a "natural diplomat," Donald Trump argued that "she would've been great at the United Nations" but indicated that public scrutiny held him back.

I don't believe that for a second. When has public scrutiny ever held Trump back when it came to doing something for his beloved Ivanka?

So now she's doing the whole, "I blessed the rains down in Africa" thing where she travels around and promotes American shitlib values in exchange for making it rain foreign aid money and IMF credit. This is, no doubt, supposed to fluff up her resume a bit before she makes her bid.

The most enraging thing about Ivanka is that she's encouraging women to go into the workplace and calling it empowering when she's never had to work a day in her life. Running a luxury brand of clothing/baubles by piggy-backing off your father's name isn't *work*. She prances around these African factories and meets with these women business owners as if she's one of them.



But she is just a spoiled brat that was given everything by daddy.



Nepotism doesn't even begin to describe it. And it will probably be her downfall. She's been hanging around Jews too much for her own good and thinks that she can act as brazenly as they do, and no doubt thinks she will be shielded from criticism because she's a convert and is now under their protection.

To some extent, this is probably true—even though the Kushner family seems to be strongly disliked by world Jewry so even that isn't a guarantee.

But normal Americans don't see her as an untouchable Holocaust ™ survivor—they see her as the spoiled brat of a man who promised them so much, but only succeeded in guaranteeing an illustrious career for his favorite child after his presidency. They won't be so charitable towards Ivanka once Trump is gone.



It would be best for her if she began her slow retreat from the political limelight now, while she still can.

But it is clear that she's acquired a taste for politics and thinks that she can swim with the sharks now. Once the MAGA aura that surrounds her begins to fade after the Trump presidency, she'll get attacked by the same people who supported her father not that their voices count for much. Apart from that, her term at whatever job she manages to secure for herself will be marked by incompetence and snickering from the shitlib socialite circle that she works so desperately to please.

The whole thing is so pathetic.

I wish Ivanka wasn't a thing, but she clearly is and we're all going to have to face the reality that we have a younger, hotter and dumber Hillary Clinton in American politics now.



## 

DS

"For the first time since 1999 we are the largest party in Finland," said SDP leader Antti Rinne.

But with the vote split and no party winning by a clear margin, it may be hard to build a workable coalition.

The Greens and the Left Alliance also increased their share of the vote.

It is the first time in more than a century that no party has won more than 20% of the vote.

Voter turnout was 72%.

The Social Democrats have won 40 seats in the 200-seat parliament, one more than the Finns Party.

So little about Finland gets published in English that I have very little idea how communist the Social Democrats are or how fascist the Finns Party is. I would expect they are both more about rhetoric than action.

None the less, they were the furthest left and right on the ballot, and they won the biggest.

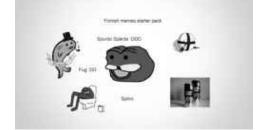
And this is the direction that all Western countries are going in: full polarization.

It's all going to end up with Nazis fighting commies.

That's how drastic things have gotten and how disenfranchised the average person is.

\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Some interesting election results from the frozen north. BBC:

The Social Democratic Party has won a narrow victory in Finland's general election with 17.7% of the vote.

But the far-right Finns Party was close behind on 17.5%, while the Centre Party of outgoing PM Juha Sipila saw its support crash by a third to 13.8%. United States

**CNN Negress Calls for Sarah** 

So liberals—is this okay?Does CNN have

the integrity to deal w/ this incitement

to murder? CNN's April Ryan Says Sarah

Sanders' Head Should Be "Lopped Off"

-Gov. Mike Huckabee (@GovMikeHuck-

ERIN BURNETT: [Press Secretary

Sarah] Sanders told the Special Coun-

sel, April, that countless, that "count-

less members of the FBI" was a "slip

of the tongue," and then she said "her

statement in a separate press interview

where she said rank-and-file FBI agents

lost confidence in Comey"? She said,

oh, that was just "a comment made 'in

the heat of the moment' and it was not founded on anything." Okay. So does

APRIL RYAN: Not only does she not

have credibility, she lied. She out

and out lied. And the people, the

American people can't trust her. They

can't trust what's said from the Presi-

dent's mouthpiece-spokesperson from

the people's house. Therefore, she

should be let go. She should be fired,

When there is a lack of credibility

there, you have to start and start lop-

ping the heads off. It fires me Thurs-

day or fire me Good Friday. She needs

BURNETT: That won't happen, though,

RYAN: You never know. The President

doesn't want the take the fall. So he

may make her take the fall.

BURNETT: Hmm.

she have credibility left?

end of story.

to go.

right?

https://t.co/8fdYiOzggf

abee) April 19, 2019

This is hardcore.

WHOA.

Sanders to be Beheaded!

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer

April 21, 2019

### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

### "Hmm" is right.

To be fair, she probably just had beheading on her head because she had recently watched a YouTube video summarizing the past seasons of Game of Thrones as she was getting ready for the final season.

No. Actually no. Niggers don't watch Game of Thrones. They are unique in being the only group of people on earth who does not watch Game of Thrones.



So I don't really know what her excuse is.

The good news is, because she is a nigger, she doesn't need an excuse. She has black privilege, which means she is allowed to publicly call for government officials to have their heads chopped off and face no consequences.

And you can't really expect them to be responsible for their own behavior.

Just look at this bitch.



She is literally a talking ape.

How can anyone look at that face and think "oh yeah, that's a human alright-pure human being, just like any white person"?

### Seriously Though

This is kind of just a Breitbart type Daily Stormer hysterical gotcha.



- 'YOU HAVE TO START AND START LOPPING THE **HEADS OFF'** 



I don't think she actually meant literal beheading.

It was inappropriate phrasing, but that is just because she's a stupid nigger.

In reality, it isn't nearly as bad as when Ted Cruz threatened to run over Donald Trump with his car.



Video Link

Breitbart would be a lot better off to just start calling for her to be fired because she's a primitive nigger who has no place in a civilized country run by humans.

But boomers cannot tolerate that. They have to feel superior, all the time, about everything, and being anti-racist allows them to feel the most superior.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Time for Another Good Old-**Fashioned Chimp Out**

Andrew Anglin April 21, 2019

### 61



Video Link

So basically, the story of Black Lives Matter can be summed up thusly:

- George Soros, the media and Barack Obama decided to incite a bunch of black super-riots in order to attempt to make white people feel guilty
- They did this for several years, every time some black criminal attacked a cop and got shot
- Eventually, they figured out that instead of feeling guilty, whites simply began to hate black people, and that the far-right loved it and was cheering on the black rioters
- They totally defunded the BLM riot program and the media stopped encouraging it

However, black people have gotten used to doing this, so they keep doing it even though the Jews are not funding organizers for them and the media isn't giving them coverage.

NBC News:

Protests erupted for the fourth straight night Friday in New Haven, Connecticut, after police opened fire on a car near the Yale University campus, shooting and wounding a woman inside.

Stephanie Washington, 22, was hospitalized with non-life-threatening injuries following the shooting by an officer from Yale and another from the adjacent town of Hamden, university officials said in a statement.

"No weapons were observed at the scene," Connecticut State Police Sgt. Dwight Washington said in a statement.

"This is not just a Hamden situation or a New Haven situation," demonstrator Remidy Shareef of Hamden told NBC Connecticut Friday night. "This situation is the culture of policing throughout America."

Black Lives Matter of New Haven planned another demonstration Sunday afternoon. On its Facebook page, the group call New Haven, Hamden and Yale police a "triple occupation" of the community.

The shooting occurred after 4:15 a.m. Tuesday when Hamden police Officer Devin Eaton and Yale police Officer Terrance Pollack, responding to a report of an attempted robbery at a gas station, stopped a red car near campus fitting the description of the suspect's vehicle, Yale officials said.

Both officers opened fire on the car, the university said. Police have not said why the officers deployed their guns. The officers, Stephanie Washington and the driver, identified by NBC Connecticut as Paul Witherspoon 21, are black.

Hamden Mayor Curt Leng called the shooting "shocking, haunting."

This probably won't explode into a full-fledge NIGGERFEST, because the criminal nigger didn't die.

However, it is getting set up as a precursor for what is hopefully to come this summer.

We need to start brainstorming on ways to get the blacks really going nuts.

For more information on how you can do that from the comfort of your own cozy NEETbase, please review my classic article "How to be a Nigger on Twitter." And share it with your friends, who are also interested in being niggers on Twitter.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_

## I Assume That Mueller Did Write a Lot of Total Bullshit About Trump

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 20, 2019

Trump is accusing Robert Mueller of fabricating claims in the report for defamation purposes. Statements are made about me by certain people in the Crazy Mueller Report, in itself written by 18 Angry Democrat Trump Haters, which are fabricated & totally untrue. Watch out for people that take so-called "notes," when the notes never existed until needed. Because I never....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 19, 2019

...agreed to testify, it was not necessary for me to respond to statements made in the "Report" about me, some of which are total bullshit & only given to make the other person look good (or me to look bad). This was an Illegally Started Hoax that never should have happened, a...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 19, 2019

....big, fat, waste of time, energy and money—\$30,000,000 to be exact. It is now finally time to turn the tables and bring justice to some very sick and dangerous people who have committed very serious crimes, perhaps even Spying or Treason. This should never happen again!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 19, 2019

I'm not sure what he's referring to. I didn't even read the second part of

the report, because I don't care.

But I did read the first part about the Russians, and this is an astonishing level of bullshit.

Mueller's proof that the Russians posted memes and hacked emails is that he indicted them for doing that. His only source on the latter accusation is Crowdstrike, and he offers no proof at all of the former.

The whole thing is like some kind of parody of a hoax.

So I believe they lied about Trump, whatever he is saying they lied about. I would be surprised if there was anything true in the entire report.

But it is much more important that they have continued the defamation of Russia as an "election meddler" than it is that they lied about Trump. Basically, what this does is create a casus belli against Russia. And starting a war with Russia is a lot more important than making Trump look like an asshole.

Trump is going to be gone in a year and a half, but Russia will still

be there, and the government will still be blaming them for everything that goes wrong in this country, and drumming up a war against them.

That is the ultimate aim of the Jews. Whatever else is happening all revolves around the agenda to destroy Russia, so they can create their one world order once and for all.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_

## Brooklyn: Jewish Schools Resist Measles Vaccination Spree and Get Shut Down, Parents Face Fine or Jail

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 20, 2019



### Bais Ruchel School

Measles, a sworn enemy of the Jews, is at it again terrorizing little scheming Jew kids, but what appears to be more terrifying for some Jew parents is the thought of their kids getting vaccinated against it—a sentiment shared by some Jewish schools that have been shut down for refusing to collaborate with the vaccination of little rats.

What do these Jews know about vaccines?

It seems that they're fighting quite hard to avoid tasting a bit of their own "medicine." polemic for them. KTLA5:

Daily Mail:

### Three New York City parents who refuse to vaccinate their children have been summoned to court where they could face a \$1,000 fine or jail time.

They all live within the four Brooklyn ZIP codes that have been ordered in a 'state of emergency' to vaccinate everyone children and adults—against measles to control a growing outbreak, which has spread quickly in the Orthodox Jewish community.

Since the order was imposed last week, 1,000 children have received the MMR vaccine, but officials say many more are left.

The summonses were issued on Thursday, moments after a court rejected a lawsuit from California anti-vaxxer attorney Robert F Kennedy, on behalf of five Brooklyn mothers, who branded the state of emergency anti-Semitic and unlawful.

Health officials also shuttered another four schools in Brooklyn—after closing down a pre-school earlier this week for refusing to confirm or deny that all of their attendees had received the MMR shot.

Mothers calling the state of emergency anti-Semitic is quite telling of how threatened they feel by these vaccines.

The measles outbreak is pretty much only affecting the Orthodox Jewish community, which suggests that only Jews get this disease.

That, or Jews are trying to avoid getting poisoned by mystery vaccines meant for the goyim.



This measles outbreak is quite polemic for them. KTLA5:

As one of the holiest Jewish celebrations of the year arrives, families in the Hasidic section of Williamsburg, Brooklyn, face a dilemma.

"Say you have six kids that want to come to the Seder, with all the grandchildren," said Eli Banash, 32, a member of the Orthodox community who works in Williamsburg.

"Grandmother wants everybody to come. One family didn't vaccinate the

kids. Five did. The five families are saying, 'We're not coming unless they don't come!' With Passover, it's going to intensify."

A persistent measles outbreak has hit this ultra-Orthodox enclave and led city officials to declare a public health emergency.

..

"The concern is that with Passover and increased travel, we're going to be putting more people at risk," said New York City's health commissioner, Dr. Oxiris Barbot.

...

"Because of measles' long incubation period, we know this outbreak will get worse before it gets better," Barbot said in a statement this week.

...

Blima Marcus, a nurse and past president of the Orthodox Jewish Nurses Association, has been holding small workshops with the nurses in Brooklyn and New Jersey to educate members of the ultra-Orthodox community who are fearful of vaccines.

The fears were fueled in part by a slick 40-page booklet being distributed in Orthodox enclaves about the dangers of vaccines. The booklet is directly aimed at the Orthodox community, partly written in Hebrew and filled with snippets from the Torah, or Old Testament. Yet Marcus and Orthodox Jewish leaders say there is nothing in Jewish law that prohibits vaccinations.

The booklet was created by a group called PEACH, or Parents Educating and Advocating for Children's Health. Attempts to reach the organization for comment have been unsuccessful. Here's a link to the booklet.

Burach Kahan, 25, said he had his youngest child, 9 months old, vaccinated this week. His two other children are vaccinated. He said he started a separate family text group where most of his 13 siblings can only talk about vaccines and the measles outbreak.

"One of my sisters is very scared," he said. "Most of her friends are antivaccine and she forwards all their messages. She brought (up vaccines) on the regular group and **everyone was busy all day and night fighting**."

"People will argue throughout the holiday," said Shaya Hershko, 22, who had his 14-month-old daughter vaccinated

against the measles before a family Passover trip to Canada. "**Every night**, **people are arguing**. The people you argue with about everything—your arguing partners."

Hershko, who lives in Williamsburg, frequently argues with his sister-in-law in upstate Orange County, New York. He says she is an adherent of alternative medicine and refuses to vaccinate her children.



These Jews are quite determined to avoid vaccines. That booklet could be an elaborate trolling operation, but chances are it's not.

Chances are that Jewish tricks sometimes backfire on Jews.

There's been a strong push against anti-vaccine people recently, which includes their banning from platforms such as GoFundMe, censorship on social media, and the World Health Organization saying that they're among the top 10 global threats—among others.

The goal appears to be to make any random vaccine mandatory, no matter how serious the disease.

Take measles, for instance. Wikipedia on Measles:

**The risk of death among those infected is about 0.2%**, but may be up to 10% in people with malnutrition.

They're basically saying that measles can only kill Jews.



Even though it's funny to see how the measles outbreak develops in

this Orthodox Jewish community and how Jew females label mandatory measles vaccination "anti-Semitic," all of this vaccination stuff appears to be heading towards dangerous territory.

Daily Mail:

Three months ago, this flu season was shaping up to be short and mild in the US.

## But a surprising second viral wave has made it the longest in 10 years.

This flu season has been officially going for 21 weeks, according to reports collected through last week and released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

That makes it among the longest seen since the government started tracking flu season duration more than 20 years ago.

#### •••

The current season began the week of Thanksgiving, a typical start time. At the beginning, most illnesses were caused by a flu strain that tends not to cause as many hospitalizations and which is more easily controlled by vaccines.

But in mid-February, a nastier strain started causing more illnesses and driving up hospitalizations.

Not helping matters: The harsher bug is not well matched to the vaccine, said the CDC's Lynnette Brammer, who oversees flu tracking.

There's this idea that people should be getting every possible vaccine to "be safe" or whatever. The fact is that none of our ancestors got flu shots and the flu was never really a problem big enough to make someone think "hey I gotta develop a vaccine to save all of these people dying from the flu!"

This is only a thing because people are getting unhealthier and unhealthier every day and corporations fill their pockets with vaccine patenting and production, which provides an incentive to come up with new vaccines *and new diseases*.











See, it's no secret that in the computer software world, "anti-virus" companies make a living thanks to the existence of software "viruses."

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

Thinking that these companies that make anti-virus software are good and noble and only fighting evil software viruses made by bad and spiteful virus-making people is quite a simplistic, naive view of the situation.

I'm not saying that companies profiting from vaccines make viruses. I'm just saying that companies profiting from vaccines have important financial incentives to keep the ball rolling...if you know what I mean.

If we had actual health care policies, doctors would be making people healthier instead of profiting from their disease.

How about getting paid for the patients that don't get sick instead of getting paid for the ones that get sick?

The incentives are all in the wrong places, and then we wonder why suddenly everyone's blood type is *diabetes*.



— DS

## AOC Responds to Mueller Clearing of Trump by Calling for Impeachment

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019

> Mueller's report is clear in pointing to Congress' responsibility in investigating obstruction of justice by the President.

> It is our job as outlined in Article 1, Sec 2, Clause 5 of the US Constitution.

As such, I'll be signing onto @RashidaTlaib's impeachment resolution. https: //t.co/CgPZJiULOL

—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) April 18, 2019

While I understand the political reality of the Senate + election considerations, upon reading this DoJ report, which explicitly names Congress in determining obstruction, I cannot see a reason for us to abdicate from our constitutionally mandated responsibility to investigate.

—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) April 18, 2019

Many know I take no pleasure in discussions of impeachment. I didn't campaign on it, & rarely discuss it unprompted.

We all prefer working on our priorities: pushing Medicare for All, tackling student loans, & a Green New Deal.

But the report squarely puts this on our doorstep.

—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@AOC) April 18, 2019

So, uh...I guess the thing is that Trump should be impeached for not being a Russian agent...?

I can probably get behind that.

If Trump had been a Russian agent, he wouldn't be bending us over and fucking us like he is doing.

- No Russian agent ever allowed the highest ever level of immigrants into my country.
- No Russian agent ever tried to trick me into invading South America.
- No Russian agent ever sent \$38 billion dollars of my people's money to the Jews.
- No Russian agent ever plotted with Jews to send me to war against Iran.
- No Russian agent ever used my country's money to send his daughter on a gay sex/feminism propaganda trip to Africa to fight anti-Semitism.

At this point in American history, we are basically arguing over which foreign group should rule over us.

Most white people prefer the Jews. Some prefer Mexicans or Moslems. No one prefers the blacks...but honestly, American blacks are pretty much completely irrelevant in the scheme of things, and that might be the one thing that both right and left agree on.

For my part, if a foreign group is going to rule us, I would 6,000,000x prefer it be the Russians and/or the Chinese.



Russians



*Chinese* If this is the game, then I'll play the game.

The villains from Jewish entertainment are actually the good guys. 66

### Send in the reds.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Boomer Border Death Squads Post Videos of Themselves Rounding Up Immigrant Filth

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



Video Link

BOOMER DEATH SQUADS RISING! This is technically legal. But they are all going to prison. I can tell you that.

The law is not a defense anymore. Fox News:

An armed right-wing militia group operating along the U.S.-Mexico border posted several videos to social media this week, including one in which they held about 200 asylum-seeking migrants at gunpoint near Sunland Park, N.M., until U.S. Border Patrol agents arrived, according to a report.

The militia group, which calls itself the United Constitutional Patriots, said it is determined to monitor the border until President Trump fulfills his campaign promise of a border wall or until Congress enacts stronger legislation to make it more difficult for migrants to request asylum, Jim Benvie, a spokesman, told The New York Times in a phone interview.

"It should go without saying that regular citizens have no authority to arrest or detain anyone," the governor of New Mexico, Michelle Lujan Grisham, said in a statement to The New York

### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

Times, adding that it is "completely unacceptable" that migrants be "menaced or threatened" upon entering the U.S.

The American Civil Liberties Union said in a statement that "the Trump administration's vile racism" emboldened these groups.

I wish.

Trump is probably going to have them all arrested.

Someone is going to arrest them all, and Trump won't do anything to help them. He won't pardon them and probably won't even tweet in defense of them.

Although if he does tweet in defense of them, that becomes more of a mockery than an act of support, by the very fact that he will take no action to support them.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Civilized Blacks are Murdered by Their Black Son; The Jungle Can't be Contained for Long

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 19, 2019



Dawn Armstrong, Antonio Armstrong, and the murderer on the right.

The thing about these so-called based blacks and blacks that act kind of civilized in general is that even though they themselves are not that big of a problem, the curse they carry in their blood is.

This curse they carry in their DNA gets passed to their offspring and

manifests itself even if the parents were able to resist it. Daily Mail:

A Houston teen standing trial in the slayings of his parents was in hot water with them in the months leading up to the killings and repeatedly being disciplined over grades and dishonesty, according to text messages revealed in court Wednesday.

Text exchanges between Antonio Armstrong, Jr, his mother and his father showed a teen who was frequently explaining his actions when he was caught bending the truth.

His parents weren't shy in expressing their disappointment.

'He is a bold face liar like I have never seen before,' Dawn Armstrong said in a text to her son and husband, after she found out he was untruthful about being at basketball practice.

Dawn Armstrong and her husband, Antonio Armstrong, Sr, were found shot to death in their beds on July 29, 2016.

This is their son:





Their son, who also goes by AJ, was charged with capital murder. He was 16 at the time and was certified to be tried as an adult.

The texts spanned from the fall of 2015 to July 2016. On multiple occasions, Armstrong's parents called him out for poor grades or spending too much money. He got grounded once over not being home when he said he would, and another time his car privileges were taken away, according to the messages.

Another time, Armstrong was caught lying about whether his girlfriend's parents were present when he was over at her house.

His father added that they've paid thousands of dollars in tutors to get his grades up—which he said ended up being a waste of time.

You almost feel bad for these niggers, man. The parents were behaving like they were told they were supposed to behave, acting all civilized and stuff, but even though what they did seems noble, they were really just trying to keep their son from being what he is: a murderous beast.





You can't suppress the jungle that lives inside of them for long.

This is why blacks and whites living together under the same set of rules doesn't work. They're ticking bombs that can revert back to cannibal chimp mode at any time for any reason or for no reason at all.

These niggers were really trying to be a part of civilization, but they were literally betrayed by their own blood.





Both niggers trying to be a part of civilization and niggers acting like niggers are a problem.

Niggers trying to play human trick our people into thinking that not all niggers are dangerous jungle creatures, which makes our people more open to the idea of coexisting with them. The problem is that they carry the nigger virus in their blood, and then they have nigger children and these nigger children end up reverting back to jungle nigger mode.

The results are visible everywhere niggers are. The more of them there are, the clearer these results are.

CBS Chicago:

Chicago police were dealing with hundreds of teens running through downtown Chicago Wednesday night, yelling, stopping traffic and running in the streets.

A huge police presence did not deter the rowdy behavior at Millennium Park.

The crowd then moved to State and Lake, where Chicago police were preparing to hold a press conference about the chaos. Police said they told most of the teens to go home, and some moved towards public transportation. Officers arrested those who disobeyed orders from police.

The chimpout is a core part of the nigger.

### Video Link

If we want to live in peace, we'll have to put a physical barrier between our people and these creatures.

We have no need to exterminate them; they're good at doing that on their own. We just have to stop feeding them.

Once we stop giving them stuff, their numbers will naturally go down.

Ebola-Chan will take care of the rest.





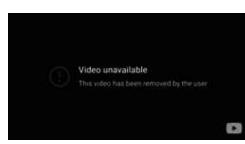
– DS

## Boomer Prime Panics, Deletes Account! Escapes with the Stolen Money!

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



68



A few hours ago, Boomer Prime released a final video (that I didn't get to watch in time) and then panicdeleted his account, escaping the internet.

I can only assume that the nonstop downboating and HateFacts that this guy was bombarded with over the last three days finally broke him. Although, according to 4/pol/, some Aussie (of course) doxxed the old man the other day and the Boomer found out.



I assume that at that point, someone sent the guy a pillow over Amazon Prime and he realized that he had poked a hornet's nest of angry autists over on the Chans.

Or maybe it was us. Who knows.

What we can be certain of is that whatever his reason for escaping, it wasn't that he realized he was wrong.

I'm very disappointed that he left though.

I unironically enjoyed his videos.

It felt good to get in my morning rage at the Eternal Boomer.



But now he's gone—off to suffer in silence and ignominy with the 500k a year in profits he clears from his business and his 6 sullen Millennial employees that he abuses and threatens to replace with Pedro as he cackles, leans back in his rocking chair and cracks out his bootstraps threateningly.

In the meantime, here is my substitute Boomer.



Video Link

Now, this one's a bit smarter and he's got some good zingers, so tread lightly.

I've dubbed him Boomberbee.

And the MAGA 2020 cup should clue you in that we're dealing with a basic bitch "screw you, I got mine" conservative Boomer. Furthermore, the Hawaiin shirt and exotic palm tree scenery screams "Boomer retiree who ran away to Costa Rica" (or who knows maybe it's just Florida).

Long story short, this Boomer really likes to "tell it like it is" which means he will probably only last 3 days from the moment he makes a video critiquing lazy Millennials just like the last guy.

So please play nice with him.

I'm running out of Boomers to watch on YouTube and I'm tempted to just take my toys and go home if you destroy this guy the same way you did Boomer Prime.

## Mexican Government Calls US Border Patrol and Orders Them to Rescue Illegal Aliens

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 19, 2019



The common sense thing to do if invaders invade your land is to defend your people and your land against the invaders, but if you can't do that for some reason, the next common sense thing to do is to *not help* the invaders invade you and take your stuff.

But common sense has been replaced with human rights sense and human rights sense means that white people should sacrifice themselves for the short term benefit of browns and blacks and of any creature of Mordor.

The madness doesn't end. El Paso Times:

U.S. Border Patrol Big Bend Sector agents received a call at about 1 p.m. Tuesday from Mexican government officials regarding a 911 call involving three migrants asking for emergency assistance after being abandoned by their smuggling guide, Border Patrol officials said.

We're at a point where the "people" invading us call authorities for help if they encounter any problem in the invasion process and authorities do provide help—even our authorities. Everything is like a sick joke.

The migrants were found at about 5:30

p.m. Tuesday. None of them requested medical treatment, officials said.

The migrants—two men and a woman—were from Guatemala.

"Thankfully, communications with Government of Mexico law enforcement agencies is real time and immediate, which allows us to rely on each other to prevent unnecessary casualties in the desert," U.S. Border Patrol Big Bend Sector's International Liaison Unit Special Operations Supervisor Jesus Mercado said in a statement.

Yeah, thankfully the people who invade our land to take our stuff didn't die. Right? I mean, them dying would be worse than them taking our stuff and our children's stuff and our future generation's stuff.



Goblin's lives matter.

Too bad they want to live in your country and in your house and work your jobs and all. You have the life they want for themselves, so you'll have to give it away to them because the alternative is to be mean and to let them die in the desert or wherever.



But hey, don't ever say they don't give you something in return. They do bring something for you. The Washington Times:

An 8-year-old illegal immigrant girl arrested at the border was found to have

### measles, the Border Patrol said Thursday.

The girl and her father were part of a group of 39 people who jumped the border near Yuma, Arizona—a city that just two days ago declared a state of emergency because of its inability to handle the needs of the hundreds of migrants being dropped on the city.

See? They bring you measles! What would you do without diversity, huh?

— DS -

## After a Three Year Russian Hoax, Mueller Report Finally Drops (With Full Text of Witch Hoax)

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



*Video Link* I haven't read the report. You can read it here, if you give enough of a shit.

But the basic thing happening here is that Democrats have totally given up on anything to do with a Russian conspiracy, and are now focusing on the way that Trump dealt with the investigation itself—this endless "obstruction" meme will continue endlessly.

Of course, the fact that the entire investigation was not launched in good faith, and was in fact a Jewish conspiracy, should pretty much mean that whatever Trump did in dealing with it is irrelevant.

However, the entire goal of the Mueller witch hunt was to entrap

people with bullshit process crimes lying to him, lying to Congress, whatever. Some thing that occurred during the course of the investigation, as a result of the investigation. That is what every single person he indicted did, allegedly.

The only actual part of the report I care about, and probably will read, is the part where they try to explain how they figured out that Russians posted memes, and why exactly they have determined that posting those memes was illegal. Because that still doesn't make any sense. And it is the entire basis of the claim that Russia "interfered" with our election.

I. ROW	es "Actors Milaeses" Social Moles Costates	
Ä	Structure of the Internet Research Agency	18
- ii	Familing and Oversight from Concord and Prigotion	10
é	The IRA Targets U.S. Elections.	
	7. The IRA Ramps Up U.S. Operations As Early As 2514	19
	2 U.S. Operatives Through IRA-Creatediad Social Mudia Accounts	22
	3. U.S. Operations Through Facebook	
	4. U.S. Operations Through Excitan	26
	<ul> <li>tednysbuilterif Accessite</li> </ul>	- 26
	6 IBA Ibmat Astivities	- 28
	3. U.S. Operations Involving Political Ballies	
	6. Targeting and Recruitment of U.S. Persoan-	
	7 Interactions and Contacts with the Tisamp Campsign.	
	a. Trump Campaign Promotion of BLA Political Materials	
	6. Cottact with Trang Campaign Officials in Connection to Hallies	

Of course, Putin has said that if anyone posted any memes from Russia, it was probably the Jews.

And given how this has all unfolded.... that checks out.



The Mueller Sanhedrin also claims that Russians did the Wikileaks hacks. There is zero evidence of that either, so I'm interested to see how Mueller convicted them of that as well.

But the rest of this bullshit I'm not even curious about, to be honest. I'm just so sick of it all.

Oh.

Apparently, it has also been determined—somehow, no idea how—that Julian Assange only received the Podesta and DNC emails, and didn't engage in any hacking. We already knew that, but I have no idea how they would prove it either way.

## I Say Bring On Chinese Control of American Infrastructure

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019

70



Of course ZOG is trying to stop the Chinese takeover of American infrastructure.

### Axios:

Federal Communications Commission chairman Ajit Pai is recommending, per executive branch agencies, that the FCC deny China Mobile's application to provide telecommunications services in the U.S. due to concerns about national security and law enforcement risks.

Why it matters: It's the first time executive branch agencies have recommended that the FCC deny such an application to interconnect with U.S. communications infrastructure, FCC officials said Wednesday on a call with reporters. The move represents a further escalation in the slow-building conflict between the U.S. and China over telecommunications trade.

The bigger picture: The Trump administration has already blocked Chinese telecom equipment maker Huaweifrom selling to American companies on national security grounds, driven largely by fears that China could use 5G network equipment to spy on Americans.

China is seen as the country to beat in deploying next-generation wireless infrastructure. Last week the FCC unveiled efforts to give the U.S. a leg up in the 5G race against China. **Details:** China Mobile's application, submitted in 2011, requested permission to provide telecom services in the U.S., including connecting calls between the U.S. and the vast majority of countries, which would involve interconnecting with American internet networks.

FCC officials say China Mobile USA is indirectly and ultimately owned and controlled by the Chinese government. It's a subsidiary of global telecom giant China Mobile Limited.

I cannot be outraged by this.

The first obvious reason is that the Jewnited Snakes of Kikemerica government is telling me I should be outraged about it.

Secondly, I understand that control of physical systems is a zero sum game. Someone is going to control these physical systems. And it has been made very clear that white people are not permitted to control anything—and if white people do control a thing, they are forced to follow rules laid out by Jews, effectively giving up actual control of the thing.

It is clearly better for white people to have the Chinese control all of the physical things in this country than to let Jews do it.

Third, Chinese are not Jewish, so China is a freer country than America and so logically, America would be a freer country if it was controlled by Chinese instead of these evil Jews.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_

## New York: Man Walks Into St. Patrick's with Two Gas Cans

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



So they're still telling us that it's a conspiracy theory to imagine Notre Dame was burned down by the people who have been burning down churches all across France.

Even as the same people telling us it was an accident celebrate it and say it's "liberation."

Then this happens. Fox News:

A man was taken into custody in New York Wednesday night after entering St. Patrick's Cathedral carrying two canisters of gasoline, two bottles of lighter fluid and two butane lighters, authorities said.

The 37-year-old man, whose identity will be released once he is formally charged, was stopped by a cathedral security officer, New York City Police said. As the man was turned around, he spilled some gasoline on the floor and walked south onto Fifth Avenue and over to 50th street.

Cathedral security notified two Critical Response Command (CRC) officers part of a "striker team"—outside the cathedral.

Investigators said the man was cooperative but acted evasively and offered police inconsistent answers. He told officers that he was "cutting through the cathedral to get to Madison Avenue" and that "his car ran out of gas," police said. But when police checked the man's minivan, it's gas tank wasn't empty.

The man was taken into custody and brought to the Midtown North Station House, police said. It is too early to consider terrorism but "I think, if added to that the events at the iconic location of Notre Dame and all of the publicity around that, I think this is an indicator of something that would be very suspicious," John Miller, deputy commissioner of intelligence & counterterrorism of the NYPD, said.

We're now in a full-scale war. They're just not telling you about it.

— DS ——

## NYT Shocked to Find That Opioid Dealers with Credentials Operate Like Opioid Dealers Without Credentials

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



### Meanwhile, in America...

It's not surprising to any non-Jew that opioid dealers with credentials operate the same as opioid dealers without credentials.

Obviously, the entire purpose of OxyContin was to encourage recreational use and addiction. Otherwise, there would have been no need to invent it, because a significantly less addictive strong opiate already existed in the form of morphine.

There was no serious pain issue that couldn't be dealt with using morphine. And OxyContin was being prescribed for things that had previously been dealt with using even lower forms of opioids such as codeine and Vicodin.

The entire thing was a self-evident racket from the point at which a pharmaceutical company decided to start researching more addictive painkillers. The fact that it made it through FDA approval and was then given to people with sore backs is just completely insane. Every step of this process was predicated on corruption.

And as we know, it was all Jews involved. OxyContin was invented by the Jewish Sackler family, lobbied for by Jews, and approved by the Jewishrun FDA. Most of the doctors that have been arrested for running "pain clinic" pill mills have been Jews.



So of course for the last ten years, the Jewish NYT wasn't interested in covering the crimes of their cousins.

Now that they have to cover these crimes, because the whole thing has blown up, they are pretending to act surprised.

New York Times:

Last summer, a woman in northern Alabama who law enforcement officials said was a prostitute typed a message to a doctor: "Can u get any Xanax."

The doctor replied: "What makes you think I know a Xanax source?" Just below, he added a smiley face, and then described his home as the "Fun House."

The doctor was one of the scores of medical professionals across seven states who were charged by federal prosecutors on Wednesday with schemes to illegally distribute millions of pain pills. Opioid prescriptions were exchanged for sex in some cases, and for cash with an added "concierge fee" in others. One doctor was accused of routinely prescribing opioids to friends on Facebook.

Prosecutors said the doctor in northern Alabama "recruited prostitutes and other young women with whom he had sexual relationships" to become his patients. He also opened his home to people using heroin, methamphetamine, cocaine and marijuana, they said, in a criminal complaint, adding that police officers had been to the house several times concerning overdoses and other complaints.

### Officials called the indictments, which were unsealed in federal court in Cincinnati on Wednesday, the "single largest prescription opioid law enforcement operation in history."

The indictments accuse 60 people, including 31 doctors, seven pharmacists and eight nurses, of involvement in the schemes, which included prescribing opioids for gratuitous medical procedures like unnecessary tooth pulling. In some cases, prosecutors said, doctors simply handed out signed blank prescription forms.

"These cases involve approximately 350,000 opioid prescriptions and more than 32 million pills—the equivalent of a dose of opioids for every man, woman and child across the states of Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and West Virginia combined," Brian Benczkowski, an assistant attorney general in charge of the Justice Department's criminal division, said at a news conference.

Most of the charges were filed against people in those five states; one person was charged in Pennsylvania and one in Louisiana.

Nationally, more than 70,000 deaths in 2017 were attributed to drug overdoses, with about one-quarter of them caused by prescription opioids. States wholly or partly in Appalachia recorded some of the highest rates of drug overdose deaths that year: West Virginia was first in the nation, Ohio second and Kentucky fifth.

Yes, it's all white people.



This is all part of the Jewish plan to ethnically cleanse the US of whites.

"The opioid epidemic is the deadliest drug crisis in American history, and Appalachia has suffered the consequences more than perhaps any other region," Attorney General William P. Barr said in a statement.

Prosecutors accused the medical professionals who were charged Wednesday of conducting a wide range of schemes. Some involved small leagues of doctors and their office staffs, while in other cases, people acted alone, according to the indictments.

Some doctors performed unneeded medical procedures to justify the pills they prescribed, prosecutors said,

while others simply passed out prescriptions without going to the trouble of disguising their purpose.

One of the doctors facing charges in Ohio had at one time prescribed more controlled substances than anyone else in the state, prosecutors said. A pharmacy in Dayton, Ohio, was accused of dispensing more than 1.75 million pills. And a nurse practitioner in Tennessee who called himself the Rock Doc was accused of prescribing hundreds of thousands of pills in exchange for sex.

In some cases, the quantity of drugs prescribed to the same patients at short intervals indicated that they could have been taking as many as 15 pills a day, prosecutors said.

The charges announced Wednesday include unlawful distribution of controlled substances and conspiracy to obtain controlled substances by fraud. Prosecutors said that the charges could result in sentences of up to 50 years in prison.

The indictments stem from four months of investigative work by the Appalachian Regional Prescription Opioid Task Force, a group of prosecutors, federal agents and data analysts that was created in December 2018 to find patterns suggesting that doctors were prescribing inordinately high numbers of pain pills, and then follow up with traditional law enforcement techniques, including the use of informants and undercover investigators.

Cases like this have been prosecuted before, including a Justice Department operation last June that resulted in charges against 162 defendants, including 76 doctors, for fraudulently prescribing and distributing opioids. Those cases were handled within the larger health fraud unit at the Justice Department.

The Appalachian task force is different, Mr. Benczkowski said in an interview, because it is aimed at corrupt medical professionals, rather than users, and is "doing it in a region of the country that is probably the hardest hit."

I assume that Benczkowski is a Jew as well, so he is probably rushing in to charge whichever goy doctors they could find, while letting the Jews who ran the bulk of the racket go free.

Names of the accused have apparently not been released. The problem has really morphed from OxyContin to heroin to fentanyl over the last decade. So now the Jews can come out against the first stage of the problem they created and tell you about it.

All through the Obama years, this was going on in secret. No one reported on it. It was the White Death, happening outside of the view of the urbanite in rural towns across the Midwest and the South. White urbanites might have cared about it if they knew about it, but Jews made sure they didn't know about it.



The pill mills are now irrelevant. The fentanyl is extremely cheap and it's what everyone is taking and it is killing them a lot faster than OxyContin ever did.

In order to fix the problem now, you would need a Duterte-style crackdown, where you sent in death squads to murder dealers and also encouraged the public to murder dealers and ensured them they wouldn't be prosecuted for doing so.

I would love for every small town in America to wake up every morning with drug dealers with their faces duct taped laid out on Main Street.





Vol. 87



A few weeks of that happening and the problem would end.

But of course, we can't kill drug dealers, because the filthy goddamn Christ-killing Jews won't let us.

These disgusting and evil kikes go into the Philippines—the single poorest country in Asia which had become a narco-state before Duterte was elected—and try to tell them that they can't kill drug dealers. Because "human rights."

Apparently, "human rights" means that your entire family, your entire community, your entire nation, has to be destroyed by drugs, because that is better than being mean to a drug dealer.



"Human rights": These kids don't have a father anymore, but at least no one was mean to a drug dealer.

Imagine the nerve of these kikes: "it is sad to kill a drug dealer, because it is mean, so everyone else just has to die."

\_\_\_\_\_ DS -

## Goblins Fly Drones Over the Border as Homeland Security Urges Congress to Address Crisis

Pomidor Quixote **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



As usual, what we invent and give away for free is used against us. El Paso Times:

#### The U.S. Border Patrol filmed a drone scout flying over border fencing in what agents described as a new tactic by smugglers in the El Paso region.

The drone encounter comes at a hectic time for agents, who apprehended 1,800 undocumented immigrants Tuesday in the agency's El Paso Sector.

A Border Patrol agent using an infrared night-vision camera filmed the "lookout" drone repeatedly flying over the border, officials said.

The Border Patrol said that the drone flew about 100 yards over U.S. soil for about two minutes before returning to Mexico in a pattern repeated three times.

After the third flight, a group of 10 undocumented immigrants crossed

the border in the same area, officials said. Border Patrol agents detained the group.

...

The use of unmanned aerial drones by smugglers to find vulnerabilities has been reported in other parts of the U.S.-Mexico border.

Over the decades, smugglers have flown small, ultralight airplanes to ferry drug loads over the border.

The number of "apprehensions" is quite impressive.

418,000+ APPREHENSIONS. In 6.5 months, the #BorderPatrol has already surpassed FY2018 total apprehensions. 414,000+ apprehensions along the Southwest border so far this year. pic.twitter.com/I6Z05O3YI7

-CBP (@CBP) April 17, 2019

Each of those 418,000+ "apprehensions" costs the American people lots of money. Someone has to pay for all the paperwork, food, warehousing, medical attention, personnel, and everything required to pretend these goblins are people.

ICYMI: Yesterday, in a matter of 5 hours, #USBP agents encountered 3 groups of Central American migrants after they crossed the border illegally. In FY18, USBP encountered just 13 groups of 100 people or more. In just over 6 months this FY, they've encountered 114 groups of 100+. pic.twitter.com/N9ba3hazL5

-CBP (@CBP) April 18, 2019

This isn't even peak invasion yet. Goblins in Goblin Land see these goblins being allowed to stay in America waiting for "asylum hearings" or whatever, and they feel encouraged to give it a try. We're going to see more and more caravans until we send a clear *GIBS DENIED* message to these creatures.

The new Homeland Security chief urged Congress to address this madness.

Politico:

Acting Homeland Security Secretary Kevin McAleenan urged Congress on Wednesday to address what he called "both a humanitarian and security crisis" at the U.S.-Mexico border. In his first public appearance since he replaced Kirstjen Nielsen last week at the Department of Homeland Security, McAleenan emphasized that lax asylum and immigration laws encourage Central American migrants to trek to the border.

"Without action from Congress, criminals will continue to profit from human misery along our border," McAleenan said at a press conference near the border in Hidalgo, Texas. "It's clear that all of our resources are being stretched thin. The system is full and we are beyond capacity."

...

"We don't have room to hold them, we don't have the authority to remove them, and they are not likely to be able to be allowed to remain in the country at the end of their immigration proceedings," he said.

If some goblins are not allowed to remain at the end of the immigration proceedings, what are authorities going to do? Kick them out so they can cross back over the invisible border line?

You can't really reject people if you don't have a wall and you're not allowed to send them small and fast rejection letters made from lead.

Also, you can't be mean to these goblins because they come with families and there's kids and stuff.

You gotta think of the children, man.





See, it doesn't really matter that America is bleeding money trying to keep up with these green Creatures of Legumes. We have to waste all of this money on goblins because the alternative is to build a wall and walls divide people, and if we divided people we'd be left with no diversity.

We're past that. This is 2019. Iohud:

Yuma, Arizona, Mayor Doug Nicholls issued a proclamation of emergency in the border city, saying the continued mass release of migrants directly into the community had become an "imminent threat" to life and property in the area.

The city lacks the resources it needs to handle the migrants, he said.

Yuma is the first border city in the U.S. to declare a state of emergency as part of its response to the latest surge in the number of migrant families reaching the U.S.-Mexico border to seek asylum.

Doesn't matter, *pal*. If your city can't afford to house goblins, then give your city to them. Give your whole city to the goblins and let them have their turn at it, you already had yours.

This is the Era of the Goblin now. You have to welcome goblinas and their kids into your country.



Just welcome the goblina. If you don't let them in, brown kids may cry and that's where we draw the line here, bucko.

Brown kids crying is something to be avoided at all costs.

Mayor: Migrants being released into the community faster than they are departing, and shelters and the staff to run them are at max capacity. A state of emergency is declared.

—City of Yuma (@cityofyuma) April 16, 2019

Whoa what the...what level of bigotry is that? Declaring a state of emergency because migrants are getting there faster than they are departing is so xenophobic that there are no words to describe it.

That is no way to treat our selfinviting guests, who are so noble and kind that they keep inviting themselves to enrich us despite how bad we treat them.

Fox News:

Thousands more migrants are heading toward the U.S.-Mexican border, hoping to gain permanent residency here even as the Trump administration tightens rules on detention and obtaining political asylum.

Some 2,000 migrants arrived in Mexico this week, forcing officials of Chiapas state to declare an emergency. 5,000 more migrants had set out toward the U.S. on Monday, according to the Mexico News Daily.

Meanwhile, "Pueblos Sin Frontreras," a group often cited as being behind the caravans since last year, denied on its Facebook page in a post on Tuesday that it is organizing the large groups and leading them on the long journey to the U.S. border from Honduras, El Salvador and Guatemala.

"Nonetheless, as defenders of human rights of the migrants," the group wrote, "we are in solidarity with the families, children, men and women that see as their only option to flee their communities and migrate."

These brave self-shipping diversity packages are determined to enrich our culture even after all the horrible things we've done to them, such as not letting them invade our country.

They're already teaching us forgiveness, kindness, and acceptance.

Just imagine all that they'll be able to teach you once they're in.



Did you know that El Salvador is so advanced that it has CSI kids investigating crime scenes?

You can have brown CSI kids investigating crime scenes too.

Just let them in.

- DS

## Hundreds of Goblins Gang-Bang US Border, 980 Apprehensions, More Troops and More Tents

#### Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 17, 2019

Before 5 a.m. MT this morning, #BorderPatrol agents apprehended more than 980 individuals that illegally crossed the border in 3 large groups. The groups, mostly comprised of family units from Central America, were apprehended in the El Paso and Tucson Sectors. pic.twitter.com/4M3hXMXn9t

-CBP (@CBP) April 16, 2019

What's happening at the border is insane, and what's perhaps *insaner* is how long it has been going on with nothing effective being done to stop it.

A group of 50 Central Americans surrendered to #YumaSector Border Patrol agents on Saturday. Over 1000 illegal aliens were apprehended over the last 3 days in Yuma. Most were family units and children. @CBP #SouthwestBorder pic.twitter.com/SIy6ZpkKSO

-CBP Arizona (@CBPArizona) April 16, 2019

Keep in mind that "apprehended" just means that they're "caught" and processed, and then released or whatever.

The invaders are still in our lands.

They're not being kicked out when caught, so this sick catch and release game is doing nothing but wasting our resources and writing down the names these creatures invent for themselves— as if those were going to be put to good use.

Newsweek:

President Donald Trump ordered thousands of additional American troops to the southwest border over the next two months, according to a document drafted last week by Defense Department officials and obtained by Newsweek.

Officials in U.S. Army North, the unit overseeing the border mission, drafted the deployment orders in anticipation of a new request from Homeland Security to aid U.S. Customs and Border Protection in the ongoing joint agency border mission.

The document further demonstrated President Trump's increasing urgency to address a crisis at the southern border, with the orders being drafted days after Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen resigned on April 7.

Four Defense Department sources told Newsweek the document appears to show between 9,000 to 10,000 more U.S. forces heading to the southwest border over the next few months; however, the Pentagon said Tuesday the document is misleading as not every individual service member in a unit selected to deploy will go.

A Pentagon spokesperson told Newsweek by phone Tuesday morning that U.S. military planners are anticipating sending a "brigade minus" or about 3,000 additional U.S. forces to join units already at the border, but they had not received a new request for assistance from Homeland Security to identify how many additional troops would be needed.

However, on Tuesday afternoon, the Pentagon emailed a Newsweek reporter and said the number is not 3,000, and the document Newsweek obtained was a draft copy and if Acting Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan approved any Homeland Security request, the number of additional troops would range between 300 and 500.

Three Defense Department sources told Newsweek the document is not a draft copy and if it were, draft would be displayed on the document near the classification markings.

At the bottom of the copy obtained by Newsweek, U.S. Army Lieutenant General Jeffrey Buchanan, the commanding general of U.S. Army North, authenticated the document.

When they talk about sending troops to the border, they're not talking about sending troops to the border to shoot the invading army, to kick out the enemies that got in, or to somehow keep the goblins out of our lands—they're talking about sending troops to better process the incoming waves of "asylum seekers."

These so-called asylum seekers will then be either warehoused or released into some city. Either way, they get to stay in America with the excuse of having to wait for their asylum hearing or whatever court bullshit this stupid asylum concept requires.

More troops to process the goblins is not the only thing on the table. Tents are also on the table, because you can't let goblins get wet with the rain outside after they literally invaded your country. That would be mean.

Houston Chronicle:

The Trump administration wants to open two new tent facilities to temporarily detain up to 1,000 parents and children near the southern border, as advocates sharply criticize the conditions inside the tents already used to hold migrants.

U.S. Customs and Border Protection said in a notice to potential contractors that it wants to house 500 people in each camp in El Paso, Texas, and in the South Texas city of Donna, which has a border crossing with Mexico.

Each facility would consist of one large tent that could be divided into sections by gender and between families and children traveling alone, according to the notice. Detainees would sleep on mats. There would also be laundry facilities, showers, and an "additional fenced-in area" for "outside exercise/recreation."

#### The notice says the facilities could open in the next two weeks and operate through year end, with a cost that could reach \$37 million.

But the agency has said its resources are strained by the sharp rise in the numbers of parents and children crossing the border and requesting asylum. It made 53,000 apprehensions in March of parents and children traveling together, most of whom say they are fleeing violence and poverty in Central America. Many ultimately request asylum under U.S. and international law.

They're coming by the hundreds of thousands and once they're inside, we're paying for them. It's not only food and shelter, it's also all of the medical care and examination, the whole operation to process them, the asylum hearings— the whole process is expensive.

Dealing with these savages is draining our resources. It seems that the sole act itself of interacting with browns and blacks has a negative impact on our pockets, independently of the reasons why we're interacting with them.

Think about it. We don't want them to come inside and grab our stuff but if we want to stop them from coming inside and grabbing our stuff under this retarded human rights system, they get inside and grab our stuff anyways in the process.

It's...quite a thing.



The way things appear to be going suggests we haven't even seen peak spending yet. These goblins will eat more of our money and resources before this is over.

Fox 2 Now:

The Homeland Security Advisory Council announced emergency actions on Tuesday that the Department of Homeland Security should take to address the surge of migrant families and children, primarily from Central America, arriving at the US-Mexico border.

The first recommendation is for CBP to establish three or four regional processing centers along the border to shelter all families apprehended at the border, moving the care of migrants away from US Border Patrol.

"The view of the panel, is that thousands of migrants children and national security of our nation are in danger," said retired Drug Enforcement Administration Administrator and council committee Chair Karen Tandy on a public call regarding the council's recommendations and findings.

"We recognize that this may require a supplemental of several billions of dollars for construction and administrative costs, but it is the only way to ensure treatment of migrant children that conforms to our values," reads a draft report of the findings.

The panel was due to provide a full recommendations in May, but presented

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

its "emergency interim report" Tuesday in order to address the surge in families and "what the committee views needs to be undertaken immediately."

See, we have to spend billions of dollars on the children of the invading enemy armies that want to replace us. These "kids" are also invaders and are also our enemies. They're the enemies of our kids, and the enemies of the future of our people.



The invaders are not trying to sneak inside anymore because they would receive nothing by silently entering one of our towns. By claiming asylum, we're "obligated" to provide for them at least a little something.

When asked if the council considered alternatives to detention, rather than changes to the law, Tandy said they "spent a lot of time on it" but found it impractical.

"In common parlance, we're talking about ankle bracelets, and we found at bus station, there are overflowing bins of ankle bracelets that have been cut off," she said.

You know, those "several billions of dollars" mentioned in the draft could be spent on a wall instead...



But don't worry though, Democrats have already solved the immediate crisis at the border.

Washington Times:

Democrats are increasingly ready to acknowledge a problem at the southwestern border—House Speaker Nancy Pelosi last week dubbed it "a humanitarian crisis"—but their solutions lie almost everywhere but the border itself.

Sen. Bernard Sanders said he would be willing to talk about more detention facilities to hold illegal immigrants but that the real solution is deploying more judges to hear their cases.

Fellow presidential hopeful Rep. Tim Ryan says the answer to the surge of illegal immigrants is to legalize the ones already in the U.S.

Mrs. Pelosi says she, too, is ready to talk legalization but insists Democrats already have solved the immediate crisis at the border by earmarking tens of millions of dollars in the 2019 spending bill to upgrade technology and make asylum seekers feel more welcome.

"There is money there for increased judges to adjudicate the cases more quickly. There's funding there for humanitarian assistance for the people coming in. There's money for repairs and some physical necessities that might be there. And there's funding to send to countries of the Northern Triangle to try to alleviate the problem before it reaches our shores," Mrs. Pelosi told reporters when she was pestered for a second time in a week over Democrats' response.

The idea that any number of people can just cross our borders to "claim asylum" and that we have to spend undefined amounts of money to process all of their claims is insane.

Really, the reasoning itself is retarded.

What if 200 million goblins crossed the border next week?

Are we supposed to waste our money to process all of their "asylum claims" while we wait for the next wave?

March's total of more than 100,000 illegal immigrants nabbed at the border and predictions of as many as 150,000 this month—have changed that.

It's just ridiculously exploitable. If some country wanted to make the United States lose a whole lot of money, they could start moving massive amounts of brown jungle goblins towards America in big groups so Americans are forced to process them and—wait a second...



## Nationwide Fiasco After Sultry Latina Teenager Allegedly Threatens to Do a Columbine [UPDATE: Dead]

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 17, 2019 UPDATE:



#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

#### Vol. 87

#### Welp. KDVR:

The woman at the center of a massive manhunt for allegedly making threats against schools in the Denver metro area, was found dead of a self-inflicted gunshot wound on Wednesday morning, the Clear Creek County Sheriff's Office said.

Sol Pais, who the FBI said was infatuated with the 1999 Columbine massacre, was found in the woods near the Echo Lake Lodge at the base of Mount Evans in Clear Creek County about 45 miles west of Denver.

Clear Creek County Sheriff Rick Albers said deputies, acting on tips from the FBI and the community, were dispatched to the area at 9 a.m.

A tactical team found Pais' body at 9:30 a.m. about a half-mile from the lodge. She was dead from a self-inflicted gunshot, Albers said.

Pais, 18, was the center of a massive manhunt after "credible threats" were made to schools in the Denver metro area.

She was described as being armed and "extremely dangerous" and it led to the closing of Denver-area schools as a precaution on Wednesday.

•••

On Tuesday, the FBI said Pais, a Miami Beach High School student, flew to Colorado from the Miami area on Monday night and purchased a pump-action shotgun and ammunition.

A gun shop owner said Pais bought the gun at his shop less than two miles from Columbine High School on Monday afternoon.

So the current story is that she only had a shotgun.

It's really hard to suicide with a shotgun.

Remember the meme of people having to pull the trigger with their toes.

Kurt Cobain allegedly used a Remington M-11 and the scene is described as him lying down and holding the stock between his shoes and reaching down to push the trigger with his thumb. Kurt was a manlet, but probably had significantly longer arms than this latina (he was 50 90, she is 50 50, and women have shorter arms than men proportionally). Part of the theory that Kurt was murdered was that it is just really hard to shoot yourself with a shotgun.

Unless she shot herself in the leg and bled out, this story is hard to believe.

This is to say: the cops probably murdered this poor disturbed girl. *Original article follows.* 

Thank you to everyone for your continued efforts to locate Sol Pais. She is armed and dangerous and we are still working to locate her. Please continue to call 303-630-6227 or email denverfbitips@fbi.gov with tips. All further updates will come through twitter. #Find-Sol pic.twitter.com/4QtxJ5dJpX

-FBI Denver (@FBIDenver) April 17, 2019

There is no such thing as a female mass shooter, and this is just a media fiasco.

#### CNN:

Just days before the 20th anniversary of the Columbine High School massacre, authorities are scrambling to find an armed Florida teen they say is "infatuated" with Columbine and made threats as she traveled to Colorado.

The threats prompted Denver Public Schools and almost 20 other local school districts to close Wednesday.

A nationwide search is underway to find 18-year-old Sol Pais, who made "credible"—but not specific—threats after traveling from Miami to Denver on Monday night, said Dean Phillips, the special agent in charge of the Denver FBI office.

After Pais arrived in Colorado, she immediately went to a store and bought a pump-action shotgun and ammunition, the FBI said Tuesday night.

Pais is considered a threat to the community and schools, but there is no information on any specific threat to a particular place, Phillips said.

#### Maybe she bought a shotgun.

I don't know if this story is even real, but maybe she is a mentally ill woman who bought a shotgun.

What is she going to do with it? Have you ever seen a woman try to shoot a gun? They can't even shoot .22 revolvers, let alone shotguns. I also don't think she would be able to

load the gun. The idea that she would do a massacre with a shotgun, and keep reloading it every time she shot someone, is so absurd as to sicken me with laughter.

If she showed up at a school with a shotgun, all you would have is a hilarious slapstick type comedy scene.

It now looks like the badge-niggers probably killed this poor mentally ill girl.

UPDATE: THERE IS NO LONGER A THREAT TO THE COMMUNITY! Details are coming soon. We appreciate your tips and patience #findsol #solpais @fbidenver pic.twitter.com/vnrA48xPD4

-Jeffco Sheriff (@jeffcosheriffco) April 17, 2019

Because the badge-niggers were no doubt shaking in their boots at the thought of a teenage girl with a shotgun reloading and shooting it with one hand like Arnold in Terminator 2.



#### Video Link

They probably imagined her riding around on a motorcycle like Arnold as well.

Basically for badge-niggers, a teenage girl is as much of a threat as an indestructible robot from the future.

— DS —

## Death Can't Kill Him: Florida Man Returns to Run His Thieving Wife Down with a Tractor!

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



#### Florida man arrested after using tractor to keep wife from leaving



The nation was in mourning after the media reported that Florida Man was killed by a large flightless bird. But we should have known that not even death can kill Florida Man.

He was back in the news this week after being arrested for chasing down his thieving wife with a tractor. Newsweek:

Florida man was arrested by sheriff's deputies last week for allegedly driving a tractor into his wife's car in an attempt to stop her from leaving a Paxton home.

The husband, identified as Danny Lee Stewart, was booked into the Walton County Jail on April 13 and charged with aggravated assault with a deadly weapon without intent to kill. The wife was not named in the arrest report, which was obtained this week by The News Herald.

Stewart, age 64, told police that his partner had been trying to leave with "his stuff." But according to the arrest report cited in the Herald, his wife told deputies the man crashed a tractor through a fence in an attempt to stop her from leaving. She said he also smashed into the driver's side back window and door of her vehicle with the tractor's pallet forks, but she was able to flee.

The News Herald reported an officer noted damage on the wife's truck aligned with information provided by the woman. While context remains unclear, the arrest report said the incident was sparked following an argument after the wife briefly went home to pick up some items.

Stewart was detained by deputies from the Walton County Sheriff's Office after the suspected domestic disturbance, which occurred close to the Walton County Fire and Rescue station. His mugshot was posted online by a system maintained by the NorthwestFlorida Daily News.

Only Florida Man would be charged with using a tractor as a deadly weapon. This is oppression of a popular folk hero by Jews.

Florida Man represents the true American spirit and the spirits of Florida in particular.

The cops can't hold him, just like death cannot hold him—he'll be back on the loose and having more wacky adventures by tomorrow.

— DS –

Eternal Boomer Underpays His Millennials, Surprised They Don't Show Up For Work!

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



#### Video Link

This Boomer was surprisingly articulate—that is if you ignore all the "fricks" and "heccs" he stick in every 2-3 words. He is, however, like all Boomers, completely wrong about everything.

A list of concepts that this Boomer (and all Boomers, everywhere) doesn't understand:

- Inflation
- World War II
- College debt
- Supply and Demand
- Communism
- Trolling

This video is absolutely incredible. I've never seen such a walking caricature of small-mindedness and old person greed.

Some choice quotes:

"You're going to be living in cardboard houses, while illegals live in your home."

"You will be ruled over by illegals."

"You sound like Marxists."

"I'm 58 years old and I'm going to make a shitload of money."

"You people are too lazy. People my age are needed, wanted and sought-out."

"Kids nowadays."

"Get off the internet."

This fat, fucking retard just can't wrap his thick ham-shaped head around the fact that if you pay people shitty wages, they're going to start taking sick days because it's just not worth it to come in on a Saturday for \$9 dollars an hour doing hard work when they could be taking it easy on the weekend.

Trying to morally shame people into working for peanuts is an interesting strategy.

Clearly, it only works on chumps and good goys though. Normal people don't see their Boomer employers as father figures—and they all want to be seen as sage old wisdom men who they *owe* work to. When these Boomers brag to their employees (and to YouTube, apparently) about how much money they make, this doesn't exactly inspire the troops.

But Boomers do not understand this.

They really do think that you're impressed and get like a second-hand fulfillment high from watching them make a lot of money. It does not occur to them that a Millennial might slowly start to hate their guts the more they brag about their amazing paychecks when they start looking at their own bank account and realize that they're literally just making ends meet at best.

It always shocks me to hear and see with my own eyes just how warped and ridiculous that generation is.

The bright side: the comments section is absolutely lit.

0	Deadly Millennial 1 hour ago
	I'm physically strong enough to kill you just by slapping you
	the 16 day REPLY
	View 10 replies ~

And it only gets better from there.

Unfortunately for him, this man is like a living, breathing caricature of a Boomer. He's going to be absolutely inundated with righteous hate and contempt by the Internet.

Don't forget to do your part as well.

**Update:** He's somewhat woke on the Jews, but still a fat bastard Boomer.



Video Link

– DS

## Bernie Kills It at Town Hall; BT-FOs Fox News Corpo Shills

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019

When the Fox News toady started shilling for CorpoCare, he was legit surprised to find just how unpopular his opinion was.



#### Video Link

No one wanted to cheer for private health care plans.

Instead, the majority of the room cheered for having governmentprovided healthcare.

What makes this funny is that the Fox News guy was genuinely thrown off-guard by this reaction. He had no

clue that his pre-approved GOP establishment talking points would not be well-received.

Daily Mail:

Democratic presidential front-runner Bernie Sanders faced off in a town hall with two Fox News hosts Monday night about who would pay for a universal healthcare system.

'Senator, this audience has a lot of Democrats in it. It has Republicans, independents, Democratic Socialists, conservatives. I want to ask the audience a question, if you could raise your hand here, a show of hands of how many people get their insurance from work, private insurance, right now?' Fox News host Bret Baier asked the audience.

More than half the audience for Fox's town hall, which was held in the center of the rust-belt in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, raised their hand in the poll.

'OK. Of those, how many are willing to transition to what the senator says, a government-run system?' Baier asked, which was met with even more hands raising and cheers from the audience.

This was a huge win for Bernie that was handed to him on a platter by the Fox News hosts. This is because Bret Baier is not very intelligent. Few people on Fox are, but at least they are good-looking for the most part. Bret, however, looks fat and deformed. He also cries a lot in public, which most cuckservatives seem to enjoy doing.



Furthermore, he inexplicably chooses to spell his first name with one "t"—Bret.

This only serves to make him seem even less intelligence than his physical appearance would naturally suggest he should be.

The smart guy move would be to add another "t" to the end of the name—Brett—to make it respectable and less infantile. That's the difference between a goofy-looking Supreme Court judge and a goofylooking Fox New TV anchor.



It's all in the extra "t." You can literally never go wrong by adding consonants to your name. It's a social status cheat code.

### Anyways

On a deeper level, this little incident shows just how unpopular the official Republican position of throwing American workers to the tender mercies of their corporate overlords is. If Bernie wasn't a proven old doddering shill, I think that he'd have a shot at the primaries. But as things stand now, he's a moderate and an old face.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_

I don't like his chances.

## Border Crisis of Historic Proportions, Even Congolese Migrants Crossing, Eyes Out for Ebola

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 16, 2019



#### Video Link

While Trump continues to talk about how America would take a bullet for Israel and about how we need lots of foreigners to come and work in imaginary factories, some other foreigners are taking notes and rushing in.

If we can't keep people from entering our country and we can't kick out people who enters against our will, what makes this our country?

Whose country is this today? Fox Business:

Mark Morgan, a career FBI official who served as Border Patrol chief for the Obama administration, told FOX Business on Monday that the U.S.-Mexico border crisis is extraordinary.

"Make no mistake...this isn't just a crisis, this is a crisis like we've never experienced in the history of this country since we started tracking numbers," he said during an interview with Maria Bartiromo Opens a New Window. , referring to the U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcements (ICE) inability to get Democrats' attention in terms of doing something about loopholes in the immigration law.

Border agents arrested more than 66,000 of these invaders in February. It was the highest numbers of arrests at the border in a decade. Everything's getting overwhelmed, there's just not enough resources available to play this sick catch and release game anymore.

Mark Morgan mentions that unlike in the past, most of these invaders are now pretending to come as a family unit and that border patrol was "positively able to identify that they actually were not families."

They're using kids as tools of war.

"So the message is very clear...from the cartels, to the people in the Northern Triangle countries," he said. "Grab a kid, come here illegally, say the magic words you're going to be allowed into this country and basically be allowed to stay here for eternity."





Some may be coming with their families, but that would still be no reason to let them in.

"But the kids cry tho" is not a reason to give your future away to brown jungle monsters.

To make everything even more ridiculous, there's even Congolese invaders raping our borders.

Breitbart:

A public health official in Laredo, Texas, said 20 Congolese migrants were monitored for Ebola and other diseases in shelters in his city and across the Mexican border in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas. Shortly after his announcement during a Laredo City Council meeting, the World Health Organization (WHO) considered declaring a "global emergency" in response to a massive outbreak of Ebola in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

"We have 8 Congolese right now in one of our shelters and a dozen in Nuevo Laredo," Laredo Health Director Dr. Hector Gonzalez told the Laredo City Councilman George Altget during a council meeting on April 4. "For them, my concern was Ebola." He said that due to the time element, the Congolese migrants were not developing symptoms of Ebola. "But, we're on alert to check that," he said.

In Laredo, Dr. Gonzalez said migrants from other countries present other health risks as well. He said they are monitoring migrants for yellow fever and malaria. "We don't commonly see these (diseases), but we could."

Gonzalez said that 2,800 migrants have been released in Laredo at the bus station in the past two and a half months. He said the city government is working with charity organizations to provide health screenings. "We've had flu. We've had a couple of potential respiratory infections that could be communicable, but we ruled them out-[tuberculosis] and mumps."

"TB is an ongoing issue in the state of Texas,' the doctor explained. "Between Texas, California, and New York, we have 50 percent of the cases of TB and the border has the most. Brownsville has the biggest number of cases." What would you rather let into your cities? Ebola or Congolese niggers?



Trick question. Congolese niggers come with Ebola.

At this point, one may ask if Ebola reaching some major city in America would be as bad as it once sounded.

Maybe this is how we cleanse our country.

Let all the bugmen and anyone stupid enough to not leave the cities die with all the niggers, Arabs, Latinos, Jews and whatever else lurks in these concrete tombs.

Common sense is evidently not working...so maybe we could try *Ebola sense*, or something—anything—that we could use to get ourselves out of this mess.



If we got ourselves into some kind of system where everything common sense is impossibly complicated and overly polemic...maybe it's time to change the rules?

Defending our borders should be as simple as defending our homes. If someone's trespassing and doesn't go away after we ask them to, we should be able to use force to remove them. Especially if the reason they're getting in is to grab stuff that belongs to us. plain to your great-great-greatgrandfather why we're not shooting these goblins as they breach our borders?

Vol. 87

"Because asylum and international law, human rights, gibs to the nigs."

What would our ancestors think of us if they saw that we're letting our women fuck all of these happy negroes?



We have to get our shit together before there's no more shit for us to get together.

Every diverse-skinned coming to America grabs a bit of the shit that we should be getting together.

Clock's ticking.

– DS

## If Nancy Goes to War with Alexandria, She Will Lose

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 16, 2019

> House Speaker Nancy Pelosi takes another shot at socialist Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY), says a "glass of water" with a "D" next to it "would win" in Ocasio-Cortez's district. pic.twitter.com/sPbhEUTeir

-Ryan Saavedra (@RealSaavedra) April 15.2019

Kevin McCarthy can go to war with Steve King and win because the official position of the Republican Party is that they hate white people and want them to be replaced. The fact that only white people vote for them and that none of their voters agree isn't going to win a popularity contest

Can you imagine trying to ex- with destroying white people doesn't or somehow overpower the younger matter, because they are able to maintain the official position of "genocide lite is are values."

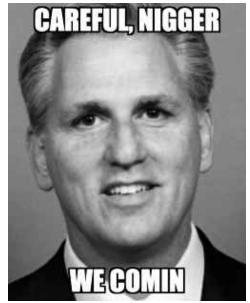
And because white people themselves, the Republican voters, are mostly cowards who won't defend their own selves.



The Democrats have a completely different situation.

Nancy Pelosi ostensibly agrees with everything that Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez says, she just claims that it's not politically viable, or whatever.

Imagine Kevin McCarthy saying "I agree with Steve King's desire to assert the supremacy of the white race, but we need to make sure we've got everything worked out before we make our move against the nigger horde."



Would Kevin McCarthy be able to oppress and abuse Steve King if that was his official position?

Obviously no.

So why does Nancy think she can hold down AOC when all AOC is doing is saying she wants to do now the things that Nancy says she wants to do later?

Certainly, between the two, Nancy

woman with the strength of her personality.

Fox News:

House Speaker Nancy Pelosi, D-Calif.. on Monday made a point to heap more praise on Democrats who flipped Republican seats in the 2018 midterms and downplayed representatives like herself and freshman Rep. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, D-N.Y., who carried districts where a "glass of water" with a "D" next to it could win.

"When we won this election, it wasn't in districts like mine or Alexandria's." Pelosi said. "[S]he's a wonderful member of Congress as I think all of our colleagues will attest. But those are districts that are solidly Democratic."

To drive the point home she picked up a water glass next to her and said: "This glass of water would win with a 'D' next to its name in those districts."

More like a glass of tequila with a pair of Ds on the front of it.



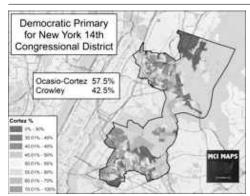
Еуууу.

Obviously, no one disputes that any Democrat would win AOC's district.

What people disputed before the election was that AOC would win the primary against Joe Crowley, who had held the district for ten terms. In fact, before she won the Bronx/Oueens district, the New York Times had not printed a single article about her, and if I recall correctly, her name had only appeared in the paper ONE TIME buried in some article about young primary challengers.

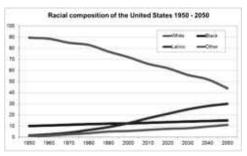
And she completely blew the guy the fuck out.

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition



That was the achievement, and that is where the power of the young, brown Democrat base is: in the ability to primary whichever white or Jewish Democrat they want to primary.

And that isn't something you can attack, unless you start calling for these people to have their citizenship revoked in some kind of Double-Trump Ultimo-Fascist Skin-Hate program.



If Democrats don't start ethnically cleansing brown people from their districts—or start assassinating primary challengers—then the clock is ticking on the ability of white politicians to win Democrat primaries.

The entire strategy of replacing yourselves was just fucking stupid to begin with.

I don't know who ran the math on this, but it doesn't appear to be figuring.

Importing brown people for easy votes was something too easy for them to resist doing, but the issue is, once the party is entirely brown, close to all of the remaining white voters are going to leave the party. Because whether they will admit it or not, most white people are not comfortable being ruled over by extreme brown communists.

If I were the white/Jewish establishment of the Democrat Party, I would be trying to make peace with the brown revolutionaries, not out there publicly attacking them at random for no clear strategic reason. Nancy is simply buttmad and lashing out and it is hilarious that there is no one who can tell her to stop. The historic No Paris is burning. USA Today:



I support Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez and Ilhan Omar, and want to see the entire party go brown. Because then, the lines will be drawn and everyone will understand where they stand.

All I ever wanted was honesty.





#### – DS

## Fox Homo Hosts Censor Any Mention of Moslem Arson Being Behind Notre Dame Burning

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



The historic Notre Dame Church in Paris is burning. USA Today:

Vol. 87

The structure of the Notre Dame Cathedral has been saved from a massive fire that had threatened to gut the 800year-old beloved landmark, fire officials said late Monday.

"The worst has been avoided, although the battle is not yet totally won," said French President Emmanuel Macron, who had rushed to the scene. Macron pledged to rebuild the church and said a national fundraising campaign would be launched Tuesday.

The blaze collapsed the cathedral's spire and spread to one of its rectangular towers. But Paris Fire Chief Jean-Claude Gallet said the church's main structure had been saved after firefighters prevented the flames from spreading to the northern belfry. Gallet said the emergency response had evolved into a monitoring and clean-up operation.

The damage, however, was extensive. "Two-thirds of the roofing has been ravaged," and firefighters would work through the night to cool down the building, Gallet said.

There are two clips I want to share with you:

Shepard Smith cuts off French Elected Official after he brings up fact that Churches in France have been desecrated in past year.

"Of course you will hear the story of the politically correct which will tell you it is probably an accident" #NotreDame pic.twitter.com/HHdqSrXstg

—The Columbia Bugle (@ColumbiaBugle) April 15, 2019

#### And the other:

WTH Cavuto cuts off Donohue telling the truth are you friggin kidding me!!! @POTUS @RealJamesWoods @intheMatrixxx @PatriotsSoapbox @SavingAmerica4U pic.twitter.com/pGP8BY0tLi

—Karli Bonne' (@kbq225) April 15, 2019 Neil Patrick Cavuto and Shepard Smith work for Fox News—and the supposedly pro-Christian, pro-Conservative network won't entertain any "conspiracy theories" speculating about who could be behind attacks on churches.

And, naturally, the openly liberal media won't speculate on the most obvious suspect in this attack.

Suggesting that Moslems might be to blame for burning down Notre Dame is far from far-fetched when you consider the wave of Church attacks that have been happening all over France.

Last month, Newsweek reported:

France has seen a spate of attacks against Catholic churches since the start of the year, vandalism that has included arson and desecration.

Vandals have smashed statues, knocked down tabernacles, scattered or destroyed the Eucharist and torn down crosses, sparking fears of a rise in anti-Catholic sentiment in the country.

Last Sunday, the historic Church of St. Sulpice in Paris was set on fire just after midday mass on Sunday, Le Parisien reported, although no one was injured. Police are still investigating the attack, which firefighters have confidently attributed to arson.

Fox News is just Neocon news. This has always been known. But have they dropped the whole Christian angle now too?

More generally, this seems to be the new MO. The media is just going to cover up terrorist attacks or pretend that they're arson attacks. They will do this in the name of their newfound objectivity—"we can't give into conspiracy theories and White Nationalism" followed by *\*le stern journalist man of integrity face\**.



Now, Cavuto does an OF stern/reassuring face.



I think he comes off as more pouting than stern and reassuring. But he blows Shep Smith out of the water.

Shep Smith can't look stern and reassuring for the life of him.



He looks evil and gay, no matter what he does. Because he *literally is* gay and evil.

I can't believe people (read Boomers) watch this garbage.

Covering for Moslems is a huge no-no though. You can cover for the Jews—this has been proven—but you can't whitewash Moslem crime. People naturally despise Moslems. Furthermore, they have been conditioned to hate Moslems, in no small part by Fox News during the Bush years when they needed to invade the Middle East. You can't flip the switch on them like this.

If Fox starts shilling for the Moslems now, they're absolutely *done.* 

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Lazy N-Word Dallas DA Refuses to Prosecute "Minor" Crimes

Roy BattyOK Daily StormerApril 16, 2019



Has a black person EVER come up with a good idea, ever? Kera News:

If a poor person steals food or diapers or other essential items that they need but can't afford to pay for, should they be prosecuted? Dallas County District Attorney John Creuzot says no.

It's one of several new policy reforms that Creuzot called a step toward ending mass incarceration, and possibly the most controversial.

Creuzot launched his bid to unseat District Attorney Faith Johnson last year, pledging to roll back policies that lead to incarceration and disparities in the justice system, but have dubious public safety value.

On Thursday, he announced the changes as a first step in fulfilling his campaign promises.

In an open letter, Creuzot discussed his commitment to not charge some lowerlevel drug crimes, which are enforced more often when offenders are people of color. He outlined policy changes related to bail and probation aimed at reducing the number of people in jail.

Is this nigga serious right now?



That's just what Texas needs: more roaming criminal spics terrorizing the state.

And he decried a justice system that criminalizes poverty, saying he doesn't

to prosecute offenses that often punish people living in poverty, who are homeless, and who are mentally ill.

That includes a move to stop prosecuting people for theft of personal items worth less than \$750. It only applies to necessary items, Creuzot says. Theft for economic gain or resale will be charged.

Do I really have to explain what will happen?

There will be a huge surge in crime. And the cities are going to become even more uninhabitable.

Which also means that this is the beginning of the end of rule of law, folks.



The rule of law has failed at the border and now it's going to start failing within the country as well. It will be labeled euphemistically as "criminal reform," but it will just mean letting more criminals out of overflowing jails and a huge spike in crime AS WELL AS penalizing people for defending themselves.

When the police apologize for interrupting your child sex ring operation to ask for a statement on your neighbor's thought crime of reporting you.



Some big-brained folks termed this state of affairs as "anarchotyranny"-a system wherein the authoritarian state apparatus doesn't keep you safe, but punishes you if you defend yourself.

An "anarcho-anarchy" state of af- Pomidor Quixote fairs would be preferable to this. It Daily Stormer would quickly result in White Wing April 16, 2019

Death Squads, which would create their own new order.

So you better believe that it'll never be allowed.

In order to maintain anarchy in a white country, you literally have to have an army of militarized badgeniggers forcing it on people.



It's a bad state of affairs, lads and it's only going to get worse in the foreseeable future.

Acceleration, this may be. Good for us. it is not.



Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

– DS –

## **Bernie Sanders Accuses Donald Trump of Betraying the Working People Who Put Him in Office**



Vol. 87

The Jew Bernie Sanders is pointing out that Trump betrayed the working people who put him in office, a move that's obviously intended to remind people that Bernie is the only candidate for the "working class."

He's not wrong about Trump though. AP:

Sen. Bernie Sanders on Sunday accused President Donald Trump of betraying the working people who put him in office and challenged him to deny federal contracts to General Motors until the company reopens shuttered plants.

"The biggest lie was that he was going to stand up for working families and take on the establishment," the Democratic presidential contender told a Pittsburgh rally in his first visit of 2019 to the critical battleground state of Pennsylvania. "That was a monstrous lie."

Earlier in Lordstown, Ohio, and again in Pittsburgh, Sanders pressed Trump to put action behind his words on GM plant closings. Trump has assailed the company for shutting its small-car factory in Lordstown, in a politically important state, complaining about the company's leadership and a local union leader while seldom mentioning the other U.S. factories that GM plans to close.

That's not enough, Sanders said.

His message to GM and other multinationals: "If you want a federal contract paid for by taxpayers, treat your workers with respect and dignity. No more paying your workers inadequate wages while you provide CEO's with multimillion-dollar parachutes, no more taking away health care benefits, no more denying workers the right to form a union.

"And if you are not a good and responsible corporate citizen, do not think that you will get federal contracts."

Calling what Trump did a betrayal may be being too harsh on the man.

After reading the Kushner, Inc. review by Mister Anglin, incompetence and Alzheimer sound like better words to describe it.

He married his daughter to a Jew and stood still as they ritually mutilated and sucked his grandson's penis.







"Why did Trump betray the American people?" isn't even an interesting question to ask.

Wouldn't you rather ask how does Donald Trump feel about the fact that his grandson's penis was ritually mutilated to appease the Jewish volcano demon god?



ourselves, or at least we can theorize about it.

He invited snakes into his family and got poisoned.



Maybe he's losing his mind. Maybe he never planned to help the people. Maybe he lied.

Maybe he never really had any intention to win the election, and genuinely has no idea what is even going on.

Or maybe he tried his very best.

#### It doesn't matter.

Bernie Sanders is not wrong. Trump promised to bring jobs and to help working Americans, but instead helped Israel and released a bunch of nigger crack dealers from prison, and now he's in the process of helping foreigners.

But don't worry, he'll help those foreigners *legally*.



He tells his voters that yes, he created plenty of jobs, but that those jobs aren't for them nor for their children. Those jobs are for foreigners.

What's the point of bringing jobs to America if Americans are not going to work those jobs?

If the argument is that somehow all Americans are working good jobs and now we have to feed more workers to the economy to fill all of these allegedly newly available jobs so the economy doesn't explode, then the argument is that it's inevitable for an economically successful people to be replaced in their own countries, which is an insane argument to make.

If the economy really needs foreign We can answer the boring question workers to not explode, then we'll let

this retarded suicide system explode before it kills us.



We'll create something better from its ashes.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Ninth Circuit Stays Ban on Trump's Remain in Mexico Pol-İCY

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



As the regular reader is aware, I have no more hope.

We're not little children, we know what we want and the future is certain.



But I would be remiss not to mention that the Ninth Circuit is giving Trump the ability to do remain in Mexico, if President Kushner were to allow him to do so.

Regrettably, the chances that President Kushner will allow him to do so are zero.

Breitbart:

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit temporarily stayed a lower court order on Friday that had blocked President Donald Trump's asylum policy. The stay lasts only until the court can decide the next steps of the latest ongoing legal challenge to the crisis on the Mexican border.

To deal with the growing humanitarian crisis on the southern border, President Trump's Department of Homeland Security (DHS) implemented Migrant Protection Protocols, a policy requiring applicants for asylum to stay in Mexico while U.S. immigration courts consider their asylum claims.

Immigration law at 8 U.S.C. § 1225(b)(2) authorizes the secretary of DHS to return aliens who crossed the Mexican border back to Mexico while their asylum claims are processed. DHS is using that statutory authority.

Left-wing legal groups sued, and a federal district judge in California issued a preliminary injunction blocking the policy nationwide, ordering the federal government to allow those aliens into this country before deciding their asylum applications.

The U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) filed a motion for an emergency stay at the Ninth Circuit. A three-judge panel of that court is yet to rule on that stay because the court briefs have not yet all been filed. But the appellate court has granted a temporary stay to keep the president's Migrant Protection Protocols in effect until that emergency stay can be decided.

This was basically the perfect plan, cooked up by Stephen Miller.

All of the Central Americans claiming asylum would have to wait in Mexico until their asylum applications are processed and they get a court date. As 90+% of asylum applications are rejected, most of the people would simply wander on home to their shitholes rather than wait around for two years in a Mexican border town.

It would effectively stop the overwhelming majority of the invaders causing this crisis.

But the fact that it would work means that it cannot happen.

These people do not allow things that actually work to happen. Just like they killed child separations, they will kill this.

And remember: it wasn't the courts that killed child separations, it was an executive order by president Trump, who was convinced by Ivanka that it was sad to put evil wetback children in the cages they deserve.



DS

## Chris Wallace Cuts Off Trump Video of 911 Attack to Protect Moslems

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Vol. 87

Video Link

Ilhan bit at 9:30

Chris Wallace is Jewish, for anyone who didn't know that. He's the son of Mike Wallace, who was significantly more Jewish looking than his son.



Wallace works for Fox News, which is ostensibly the white people's channel, but there is always an underlying Jewishness to his presentation.

This is a good example of that. The Hill:

Fox News's Chris Wallace said Sunday that he was not "comfortable" playing the entirety of a video President Trump tweeted Friday showing scenes from the 9/11 terrorist attack combined with remarks from Rep. Ilhan Omar (D-Minn.).

Wallace began playing the video before cutting it off.

"Now, that was the only five seconds we felt comfortable showing," Wallace told White House press secretary Sarah Huckabee Sanders. "It goes on in a much worse way of her seeming, no question about it, to minimize 9/11 and then horrible images from 9/11."

"Why is the president comfortable putting out horrible images like that?" Wallace asked. "Does he worry at all about inciting violence against Muslims in general or Ilhan Omar in specific?"

Here's the original Trump tweet, which he still has pinned.

WE WILL NEVER FORGET! pic.twitter.com/VxrGFRFeJM

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) April 12, 2019

I am old enough to remember when the entire Jewish media played those images of the 911 attacks over and over and over and over and over again, for months and years on end.

Because of course, at that time the Jews were trying to stir up violence against Moslems, because they were pushing for all of these invasions that Israel wanted.

Now, however, the Jew Wallace doesn't want to play it, for FEAR of stirring up violence against Moslems.

So that is both an admission that the Jewish media was attempting to inspire a desire for violence following 911, and that they are now on the side of Moslems who they are using to flood America and displace white people, so they want to protect them.

The reality is that Moslems do commit violence against us, and we should be angry about this, and we should be calling for them to be expelled from our countries.

At the same time, Trump is posting this footage to stir up hatred against Ilhan Omar, because she is calling out the Jews.

But the Jews are trying to protect her...because she's being used to harm whites.



What a mess.

DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Commiefornians Think Having American Flags on Police Cruisers is Too Much

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



California won't be a part of the United States for much longer at the rate things are going. Other shitlib cities too. Secession movements are coming to America.

This is just the beginning. LA Times:

A decision to affix an American flag graphic to the side of freshly painted Laguna Beach police cars is dividing residents, who are alternately praising the image as patriotic or panning it as too aggressive.

After hearing the criticism and acknowledging that the image they approved didn't quite match the final results, officials agreed to reconsider their February decision to paint the Laguna Beach Police Department's fleet of 11 squad cars. The City Council will take up the issue again at its Tuesday meeting.

"People are screaming that the American flag on a police car is somehow or another...hurting people's feelings who might be immigrants or visitors," said Councilman Peter Blake. "People are actually ridiculous enough to bring up comments about our cop cars having American flags on them."

The American Flag phenomenon is worth discussing in detail just this once.

Most fashionable shitlibs live in cities and they have developed this astroturfed fake regional identity centered around the city. Usually, it's not even their hometown—it's just the one they end up living in after

finishing college or after their first job.

#### They really go all out with this.

They'll dig deep to try and find some "authentic" local traditions and go out of their way to "show their pride" for their city by getting into the sports teams, eating the local dishes (or making them up wholesale if they don't exist) and frequenting the local markets that sell the same trinket crap that you find in any market, but whatever...

## Most importantly though, these people stop flying American flags.

Instead, they start flying their regional or city flag. This has been a big Yuppie/wonk/Hipster trend in recent years, especially as gentrification has gone into full swing. It is tied in with urban renewal. As they make lofts out of abandoned industrial buildings, they also renew the identity of the city and with it, the flags of the city.



Video Link

(And if the city has a shitty and unaesthetic flag, they'll just settle for the rainbow flag instead.)

But yeah, adopting a city identity and rejecting the greater American identity is one of the biggest trends in American society that no one talks about. The rejection of the American flag by shitlib Whites is part and parcel of this trend.

#### To be more specific, shitlibs reject the American flag for two reasons.

First and foremost, they started rejecting it because fly-over BadWhites let it all hang out in the gentle summer breeze on their porches, trucks, and clothing out in the sticks.

Vol. 87



Naturally, Soymericans don't want to be associated with Literal Nazi White Supremacists who own guns, believe in Jesus and vote Republican—so they counter-signal these people.

Secondly, they reject the American Flag because it's too democratic.

This is a class warfare thing. Here, think about it this way:

Q: Who is likelier to take more pride in being an American?

a) A Janitor

b) A Doctor

It's simple, really. Clearly, the doctor is more likely to take pride in his profession rather than settle for being part of a *less exclusive* group.

And have you noticed how libshits will chide Amerikaners for taking pride in something "you have no control over?" They will mock these people for taking pride in their race, their religion, and their country because these are all things that these people "didn't earn" and so, therefore, it's a sign of low social status that they hold these things dear.

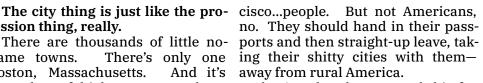


A doctor has the luxury of basing his identity on his profession because he occupies a higher-status position in society. But a janitor does **not.** A *doctor* (or any higher-status profession) gets to lord it over others, but an *American* has to share the same status as a lowly janitor who can also partake and share in that identity. They'd be on the same playing field. see?

Can't have that now, can we?

fession thing, really.

There are thousands of little noname towns. There's only one Boston, Massachusetts. And it's a marker of higher-status to have "made it" in one of the big cities. As a shitlib, you now have the luxury of identifying with a regional, city identity because the city has so much cultural capital for you to draw on. You don't *have* to identify with the more democratic evil, racist Amerikkka identity that even a hillbilly can partake in because Chicago has a rich culture of Jazz, craft microbrews, and AIDS tolerance that you can identify with instead.



They've already proposed this for Chicago.

And who would even stop them at this point?



DS



I've even started to notice that there are now usually only two flags that are waved at any shitlib rally: the rainbow flag and the local city flag.

You won't see the American flag anymore.

The American flag has become the flag of the working class White Supremacists who don't live within walking distance of a Whole Foods or a craft brewery. Having an American flag in a shitlib locale like California is not only an affront to the Mexicans, but to the White shitlibs there as well.

Seems to me that the Left is drifting in the direction of secessionism, which is an interesting development.

Most importantly: these people clearly no longer identify as Americans.

They are simply gay Chicagoans or gay Bostonites or gay San Fran-

## **Tulsi Gabbard Calls Out Potatus** on Twitter, Only Matter of Time **Until He Lashes Out!**

**Roy Batty Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019

> Trump's criticism of Rep #IlhanOmar is complete hypocrisy. Trump says "WE WILL NEVER FORGET (9/11)!" Yet it is Trump who's been acting as al-Qaeda's big brother and protector in Syria, and turned America into the prostitute of AQ's biggest supporter-the Saudis #WeWillNever-Forget pic.twitter.com/TLsCPxXaAd

-Tulsi Gabbard (@TulsiGabbard) April 14,2019

We have found that Trump has been locked in a Skinner Box by his handlers, and has no idea what is going on in the world beyond what the handlers tell him. curated news articles they print off for him and what appears on Fox News.

His only real contact with the outside world seems to be his Twitter.

He found out somehow that Ann Coulter was critiquing him, and unfollowed her on Twitter, so this proves, if nothing else, that he seems to pay some attention to his Twitter. Tulsi, unfortunately, didn't even @ him.

I don't think Trump knows what's going on with the foreign policy stuff.

He probably just farms that out to Pompeo, Jared and Bolton. The troika probably tell him that they're taking out the bad guys in the Middle East and Trump just shoots them the big thumbs up and the classic white power "OK" symbol before he gets back to doing...whatever it is that he does all day in the White House.



Please tweet this at him, Tulsi. It's very important that you do so.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_



#### Makin' deals, probably.

He'd probably be shocked to find that America is still supporting Alwhoever in the Middle East, poor guy.

Anyways, Tulsi is by far the most interesting candidate out there now.

She's critiquing Israel and she's critiquing Trump for good measure—to be fair, the two go hand in hand.

Yang's biggest defect is that he is boring AF and I haven't seen any new memes or #yanggang content for a while because of that absolutely fatal character flaw of his.

Tulsi, on the other hand, while she may not be offering me \$1000, is BTFO'ing kikes and their enablers and doing memeable things, so for now, the pendulum is swinging her way. I would like to see her court controversy on the same level as Ilhan Omar, but the fact that she's not a Moslem and is articulate means that she's not quite as easy pickings and the Boomercons don't want to tangle with her.

That being said, Tulsi's #1 goal right now should be to get into a Twitter fight with the Potatus.

## She needs the exposure and we need the memes.

Tulsi needs to go there and this Al-Qaeda tweeting is a step in the right direction, but it's not enough. She needs to do what Ann did and tweet out the Potatus meme.

There are now so many variations to choose from as well, although this one is clearly the best:

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

## Jewish Problem

## Ivanka Concerned About Rise of Anti-Semitism in Africa!

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019

This is what we voted for in 2016. Ivanka touring Africa and encouraging black wahmens to work more, and then randomly bringing up anti-Semitism.



Charming. Times of Israel:

Ivanka Trump said Wednesday that she is concerned by rising anti-Semitism and an apparent drop in support for Israel in the US.

In an Associated Press interview during a trip to Africa to promote women's economic empowerment, the president's daughter and senior adviser touched on a wide-range of issues.

A convert to Judaism, Trump said she was concerned about a "rise in anti-Semitism" and said there currently was "less support for Israel than Israel has traditionally experienced."

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email and never miss our top stories FREE SIGN UP

Asked if she agreed with her father's statements that Democrats had become an "anti-Jewish" party, she said: "I never make categorical statements, but certainly there are some who have said things that are not supportive of the state of Israel." The idea that Donald Trump is at all anti-Semitic has, at this point, sadly been discredited.



There isn't a goy President in the history of the United States that has done more for the Jews and asked for nothing in return.

His daughter, meanwhile, is hanging out with niggers in her free time and her Boomer father seems to have no problem with it.

Money for the wall.

\$100M for Ivanka to play dress-up in Africa. pic.twitter.com/aTMyL2k0lS

—David Santa Carla (@TheSantaCarla) April 18, 2019

This is, again, quite typical.

Why is she spending time in Africa though, other than for her bizarre fetish for AIDs and Ebola?

As she concluded the trip, Ivanka Trump made clear she relished the work she was doing. She said her father recently asked her if she was interested in the job of World Bank chief but that she decided she was happy with her current role in the administration. She worked on the selection process for the new head of the 189-nation World Bank, US Treasury official David Malpass, and said he would do an "incredible job."

Asked if her father had approached her about other top jobs, Ivanka Trump said she would "keep that between us." But she did say she does not see a run for office in her future. She also said she had no plans to leave her White House role any time soon.

Leaving the White House now would be stupid.

That's where the power is and going anywhere else right now would be a demotion and involve having to do actual work—something that Ivanka has never done in her life. She definitely *is* shopping around for some political appointment though. It'll clearly be something Globo-oriented. Either Globo-Homo or Globo-Shlomo or now, possibly, Globo-Ebolo.



Don't forget, she and Jared freed the blacks from the prison in the US and Ivanka reminded the Africans that she let their people go.

Her kids, she stressed, are proud of the current family business.

Ivanka Trump said her 7-year-old daughter Arabella recently used her nanny's phone to ask the Siri digital assistant how many people her father, Kushner, had helped get out of prison, after the passage of a criminal justice bill that Kushner had helped champion.



This is a power couple from hell.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

## Rolling Stone Celebrates Notre Dame Burning, Says It's a "Liberation" from Historical Europe

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



The filthy kike media is celebrating the burning of Notre Dame, even as they tell us that it was all some kind of bizarre accident and anyone who thinks otherwise is a whacked out conspiracy theorist no better than the people who thought the media was lying about Donald Trump being a KGB agent.

Because of course. Rolling Stone:

Over the course of the past few centuries, the cathedral has played a role in major historical events, from the coronation of kings to the crowning of Napoleon to the requiem mass of President Charles de Gaulle. And Notre Dame has served as a symbol of not just French historical identity, but Catholicism in general. "It has a double meaning," says Jean-Robert Armogathe, a French Catholic priest and historian who served as the chaplain at Notre Dame from 1980 to 1985. "It has been the center of Catholic life and of France for 800 years." As Armogathe points out, it is also quite literally the center of Paris: a gold star outside the cathedral marks Point Zero, the supposed center of the city.

But for some people in France, Notre Dame has also served as a deepseated symbol of resentment, a monument to a deeply flawed institution and an idealized Christian European France that arguably never existed in the first place. "The building was so overburdened with meaning that its burning feels like an act of liberation," says

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

Patricio del Real, an architecture historian at Harvard University. If nothing else, the cathedral has been viewed by some as a stodgy reminder of "the old city—the embodiment of the Paris of stone and faith—just as the Eiffel Tower exemplifies the Paris of modernity, joie de vivre and change," Michael Kimmelmann wrote for the New York Times.

Patricio del Real is some kind of Mexican.

Could be a crypto-kike, looking at his face.



You can email him and ask him:

delreal@fas.harvard.edu

Or visit his office and ask for an appointment:

2 Arrow Street 3rd FL Office 326

Whatever. Doesn't matter. The point was, the Jew media was looking for an "expert" to quote who would say "actually, it's good this piece of European history is destroyed, because it is symbolic of destroying old Europe, which never even existed anyway."

On one thing though, they are correct: Notre Dame has little if any connection to modern France.















91

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



92



Obviously, the Washington Examiner didn't do this on purpose (and they will probably end up issuing an apology, now that I've pointed it out). It is simply that this is the nature of the Jews, and if you are writing about the behavior of an individual Jew, it is virtually impossible to not accidentally quote anti-Semites.



You can't really argue with that.

However, their attempt to say that "Christian Europe never existed" is just pure evil.

It did exist.





Kikes have taken away our present, and destroyed our future, but they cannot erase the past.

And we will have our revenge. Deus Vult. Washington Examiner on Putrid Kike Talia Lavin: "The Jew Cries Out in Pain as He Strikes You"

DS

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



It is so, so funny that people can't talk about Jews without accidentally quoting Nazis.

In an inane article about the bulbous Jew Talia Lavin attacking the "conservative Jew" Ben Shapiro, the zio-Jewed Washington Examiner wrote this:

Lavin, who was forced to resign from the New Yorker after smearing a wounded veteran as a Nazi, has already earned a reputation for throwing stones and then bandaging herself up as the victim. Somehow, despite the lack of professionalism that goes along with such activity, she managed to get a job at New York University's journalism school, and she's scoring bylines in the Washington Post.

"A reputation for throwing stones and then bandaging herself up as the victim" is literally just a rephrasing of "the Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you," a Polish proverb that is constantly cited by anti-Semites. This is why Jews say that any criticism of any individual Jew is anti-Semitic, and they are actually right. Every Jew is a representation of the Jews, so when you criticize the behavior of an individual Jew, you are criticizing Jewish behavior.

The stereotypes of Jews are true, so every individual Jew is basically a Der Sturmer caricature come to life.





## Tucker Forced to Train His Replacement, Serial Killer Type Jew Ben Shapiro

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



#### Video Link

This week, Tucker Carlson presumably at the request of a producer—had on the uninteresting but sophisticated Jew Ben Shapiro, who is being groomed to replace him.

The conversation was inane, as all conversations with Ben Shapiro are. He does not offer any value to anything Tucker does. But it is important that the audience get used to him, because he is going to replace Tucker when Fox finally fires him.

There is no way that the new Fox News, of which Paul Ryan is a member of the board, is going to continue to allow Tucker's populism on the network indefinitely. They have to steer the audience back into nonsensical ideological gibberish—and Ben Shapiro, the serial killer style Jew, is just the man for the job.

Look at his evil face.



Tucker is being nice and kind and laughing while Shapiro stares at him like that, clearly imagining ripping him apart in the synagogue in a satanic cannibalism ritual.

It is important to understand that ideology itself is a Jewish trick. It has no practical value.

The right-wing has always had this problem.

Even the far-right has this problem, always.

White Nationalism, it seems, cannot exist without being tied down to some kind of inane ideology whether it is trve National Socialism, historical determinism, some kind of religious cult, whatever. Throughout the 90s and 00s, White Nationalists were promoting ideological feminism of all things.

People put ideology above practical matters, and this is like trying to run with boulders chained to your legs.

Anyone who is trying to dazzle you with ideology wants you to fail.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_

## Israel Has a "Mermaid Community" Where Female Jews Pretend to be Half Fish, Nearly 1,000 Members

Pomidor Quixote Daily Stormer April 17, 2019



Shir Katzenell and her son Erez, both members of the Israeli mermaid community.

Some people may get confused when they see Jews engaging in degeneracy such as this. How can it be? Isn't degeneracy just a weapon against the goyim?

No. Degeneracy is much more than that.

Degeneracy is not a thing the Jews invented for the goyim. Degeneracy is a core part of Jews, and they corrupt the goyim with it. Just like they accuse the goyim of doing every evil deed that they do, they have a burning need to project their degeneracy onto the goyim.

Never forget that Jews are innate degenerates and creatures of corruption.

AP:

Last year, Shir Katzenell made a drastic life change, leaving a prestigious job in the Israeli army to pursue a childhood dream: becoming a mermaid.

Ever since getting hooked on Disney's "The Little Mermaid" as a kid, Katzenell confided, she has longed to turn into one. While her friends moved on, Katzenell's enchantment with mermaids endured. She fantasized about swimming underwater alongside fish in a 10-pound tail and sequined bikini. Then she actually gave it a try.

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

As it turns out, she's not the only one.

Together with a friend and fellow mermaid-fan, Michelle Koretsky, she started an unlikely social scene: a group of aspiring mermaids in Israel, which has grown on Facebook to nearly 1,000 members. It's the Israeli pocket of a worldwide community that she claims is gaining prominence.

"It was a crazy revelation," said Katzenell. "I realized I was part of something big."

Now, as a 34-year-old "full-time mermaid," she sells brightly-colored tails, some with dizzying \$800 price tags, and teaches people the skill of swimming in them.

They'll try to profit from anything, these Jews.



Imagine making a living by selling overpriced mermaid costumes to people and teaching them how to swim while wearing those.

What level of Jewish mercantilism is that?

The tail-clad group convenes regularly to romp in public pools across the country and participate in demonstrations to raise awareness about ocean preservation.

"Some come because they're just interested or feel a special connection to the water. Others because they really dream of becoming mermaids," Katzenell said. "They've often been embarrassed, told they were weird or crazy. But here they can find people who understand them."

On a recent night at a Tel Aviv pool, dozens of mermaid enthusiasts slipped on their shimmering skin. Huddled on deck, they chatted about the latest developments in mermaid culture, including "The Little Mermaid" remake release date, silicone tail costs and relevant book recommendations. They glided through the water and splashed around, their glittery tails slapping against the surface. There's also a few "male" Jews engaging in this mermaid stuff.



Yuval Avrami

One of the clan's few mer-men, Yuval Avrami, marveled at how his fabric fin flitted in the water, describing it as a "dream come true." He said he learned about the trend through transgender friends and became fascinated by "the transition from one species to another, the ability to inhabit a new, magical identity."

But mermaids are not a species though.

Or are they?



What are these Jews hiding from us? While you look at the following Jewish mermaids, observe beyond their tails and figure out what all of these pictures have in common.







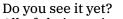












All of their environments look the They are biologically incasame. pable of generating beauty, and their homes reflect that. All of those decorations look like a void. Sterile, cold and soulless-their inner selves manifested in the outside world.

Defeating the Jews is not only a matter of our own survival but also a matter of the survival of beauty and art. We represent Creation.



They represent Destruction.



Destroying is easier than creating. Succumbing to temptation is easier than resisting it.

Our task is harder, but God is on our side.











Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion





BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



DS —

## Russia: Jew Woman Goes Nuts on the Bus, Threatens to Ritually Murder Goyim at the Synagogue

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



#### Video Link

This video is old, but it's been going around on social media and I hadn't seen it before.

This is somewhere in Russia or the Ukraine. On a bus.

A Jewish woman is screaming at the riders and threatening to kill them in a Jewish ritual in the synagogue with her rabbi.

I'll just write the whole transcript. Hold on.

I'm botta write this whole thing. Give me a second, gotta get pumped for it.

Okay.

Jew woman: Goyim! You're all goyim!

**Bus rider:** That's terrible. The whole bus has to sit and listen to you. We will record it.

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

Jew woman: Goyim! These are goyim! Goyim! Goyim, Damn goyim! You are goyim! Goyim—is it clear? Is this clear to you all? What "easy"? What "easy," goy?! You're goyim! You're goyim! You are goyim! Azohen vey! [More Yiddish]

**Bus rider:** Call the cops! Listen, Bitch...Call the cops!

Jew woman: Call them! Do it! Go do it! We'll see who wins! Go do it!

**Bus rider:** Need to tell the driver to call the cops...

Jew woman: I'm a Jewess, I will slaughter every one of you! You raise your paws at me, on a Jewess, you would put your paws on me and I would slaughter all of you!

**Bus rider:** You are a kikess, not a Jewess! Kikes, not Jews, remember that, bitch!

Jew woman: I will kill you!

Bus rider: Kike, not Jew, understand?

Jew woman: We are the kikes, we will kill you, you get it?

**Bus rider:** There are no Jews. You have always been kikes.

Jewish woman: I'll tear you into meat! You're all meat! I'll tear you into meat! You are bastards. You think I understand something? I understand nothing. I'll tear you apart! Let's try! Come here, come over here!

Bus rider: Somebody spit in her face.

Jewish woman: Come over here! Come over! I'll crucify you in the synagogue! You understand? I'll crucify you in the synagogue! Our rabbis will tear out your guts! You got that? You've worked me into such a state. Is this good? I'll go to the synagogue and complain to my rabbi! The rabbis will tear you all apart! We'll see what happens when rabbi Shepelman (?) learns about all this! He pushes around Putin just like that! That rabbi controls all the Jews.

Are you out of your mind? We'll see what happens when Rabbi Shepelman comes and we see what happens. We will play, we will play well. And they'll tear you apart like meat. If I call Rabbi Shepelman, all of Israel (people not state) will kick you around. All of Israel, all of the Jewish nation will tear you all apart. All the Jews will be here, they will tear apart everyone, no one will live!

You will see. We will see who kills whom. We will see.

Okay, so. The woman is clearly insane. I'm not going to claim that she is some representative of normal Jews, because obviously she is not.

However, talking about rabbis slaughtering people and ripping their bodies apart at a synagogue is a very specific thing.

All of us who have grown up in an urban environment have seen crazy Christian people (white and black) rambling about religious things, but I have never heard or heard of an insane Christian street-ranter talk about taking people to the church so the priest can crucify them and rip their bodies apart.

You wouldn't hear a mentally unstable Asian person talking about how the monks are going to rip you apart at a Buddhist temple. You wouldn't even hear a Moslem talking about killing and dismembering people in a mosque. And Moslems are the best comparison, because they constantly go on unhinged rants and threaten to murder people-usually in the context of religion. There are all kinds of videos of that online. But never have I ever heard a ranting Moslem talk about crucifying and dismembering people at a mosque, or doing any kind of violence in a mosque.

Crazy or not, the woman in the video is describing something too specific to be merely the product of an unstable mind.



She is talking about Jewish religious ritual torture and murder, which we have known for a thousand years does indeed take place inside of their synagogues.

The Jews call this "blood libel," but for some reason, every single group they've ever lived among has accused them of doing it.

The earliest existing recording is

in the Suda, a tenth century Byzantine encyclopedia, wherein it is recorded that a Greek found that "every seven years the Jews captured a stranger, brought him to the temple in Jerusalem, and sacrificed him, cutting his flesh into bits."

So the earliest recording happens to describe exactly what this woman is talking about doing to riders on this bus.

They were then accused of this all throughout Europe, constantly. And in Britain. And as far as Iran, where hundreds of years ago they wouldn't have been aware of what was going on with Jews in Europe and England. Jews have also been accused of doing this in New York and other parts of America—all the way up through the 20th century.

In 2005, a bunch of members of the Russian parliament accused Jews of this behavior.



Go read the Wikipedia page on "blood libel." They list off a hundred different accusations, coming from literally everywhere Jews have ever lived.

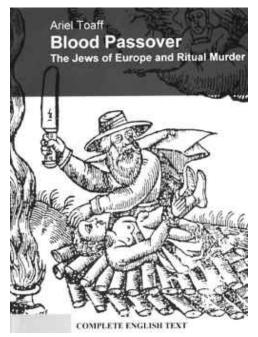
They open up the Wiki page by claiming that Jews can't be doing this because drinking human blood is against their religion. Well. Is it? Do people even know what their religion is? Of course people do not know. Everything is a secret. And certainly, they are not going to publicly admit that ritually murdering Christians and drinking their blood is a part of their religious practice. No one who did that would publicly admit to doing it.



I believe it was more likely than not true every time anyone accused them of it. And it was presumably thousands upon thousands of other times when they either didn't get caught or were able to destroy the records of having been caught. That is part of their entire "blood libel" meme they demand that records of people accusing them of it, or of them getting caught doing it, be burned.

We know for a fact it was true at least some of the time.

A Jewish Israeli author, Ariel Toaff (son of the chief rabbi of Rome), actually published a book in 2007 entitled "Passovers of Blood" proving definitively that Jews on several occasions during the Middle Ages absolutely engaged in this act.



It is weird and difficult to think about this, but it is important to understand that Jews are literally satanic, and that anything you ever hear about a satanic ritual or a satanic cult is somehow a spinoff of the Jewish religion. Most horror movies dealing with satanic cults are made by Jews.

One came out last year called "Hereditary," written and directed by the Jew Ari Aster.



Video Link

I didn't watch it, because I don't watch those sorts of things anymore, as I believe it can leave a kind of taint on you, seeing those images. But I read the Wikipedia summary. It is all straight out of the Jewish Kabbalah, even using the traditional Jewish names of demons that they summon up in their human sacrifice cannibal rituals.

The same Jew writer-director has a movie coming out this summer about a satanic cult in Sweden, and it appears to feature ritual cannibalism in the trailer.



Video Link

You can go on forever with this.

But the bottom line that you need to understand is that the Jews are literally a satanic force, and it is satan that drives them. They are inhuman, monstrous creatures which as a point of fact and of general principle absolutely must be completely exterminated if goodness, godliness and anything true is to continue to exist in the world of men.

And I mean that absolutely.

They pollute everything that they are able to get their evil fingers into

with an otherworldly demonic taint.

There can be no negotiation and there can be no mercy.

It is the will of God that they be eradicated like insects.

And as long as that is our mission, the hand of God Himself will keep us.



Video Link

Journalist Michael Tracey has a new article out in The New Indian Express entitled "How the U.S. media failed in Russiagate."

In it, he promotes the vicious anti-Semitic canard that Trump is not a Russian agent and the media lied about it.

He lists three people who promoted the Iraq war and then went on to promote the conspiracy theory that Donald Trump is a Russian agent:

- 1. Johnathan Chait
- 2. Jefferey Goldberg
- 3. David Frum

All three of these men are Jewish, and it is a vicious canard to point out the fact that they hoaxed the Iraq war and then went on to hoax the Russian conspiracy.

There is a way to criticize the fact that the media consciously lies to the public and promotes massive, destructive hoaxes in order to achieve diabolical goals without being anti-Semitic. However, what Tracey did was anti-Semitic, because he named the Jewish people responsible for these hoaxes.

In order to criticize the media for lying without it being anti-Semitic, you have to not say who is lying, and not say that they are lying. Even if you do not believe the media, or they are proven to be lying, you cannot say they are lying, because they are all Jews, and thus it is a canard and a trope that they would lie to non-Jews in order to promote a Jewish agenda.

# IT SEEMS THAT THERE ARE A LOT OF JEWS

For millions of years, vitriolic haters have falsely claimed that the Jews control the media and use it to lie to people to promote a Jewish agenda. It has been totally debunked, and the fact that a bunch of Jews just got caught lying to promote a Jewish agenda doesn't mean that Jews lie to promote a Jewish agenda.



## Trump Advisor Says Jews Might Assassinate Ilhan Omar

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019

> "I don't think it is the President putting her in danger. It is her ill thought out words," says Trump 2020 Campaign aide @marc\_lotter on Rep. Ilhan Omar.

> "I'm not going to tell the President what he should or should not do with his Twitter account." pic.twitter.com/cf09NSWEbr

-New Day (@NewDay) April 15, 2019

If this guy isn't saying that Jews will assassinate her, I don't know what it is he is saying.

The Hill:

An adviser to President Trump's reelection campaign is blaming a rash of death threats against Rep. Ilhan Omar (D-Minn.) on "her ill-thought-out words" rather than attacks by Trump.

"I don't think it's the president that's putting her in danger, I think it's her ill-thought-out words that she used to describe the greatest terror attack

#### Deus Vult.



Michael Tracey Promotes Anti-Semitic Canard That the Media Lied About Trump Being a Russian Agent

DS

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019 on the history of United States soil, which killed nearly 3,000 Americans," Marc Lotter said early Monday on CNN's "New Day" when asked about a video Trump tweeted that showed clips of the 9/11 attacks and Omar's comments. Omar, one of the first two Muslim women elected to Congress, said the tweet has led to a spike in threats against her.

"Make no mistake, no congressperson, no American should be threatened and no one is inciting violence," Lotter, the Trump campaign's director of strategic communications, added. "I think what they're doing is showing outrage toward words that should have been better thought out."

Lotter also said he was unaware of any plans by Trump to delete the tweet, saying, "I'm not going to tell the president what he should or should not do with his Twitter account."

Yeah, no one is going to kill her over a 911 speech. Most Americans don't even remember that 911 happened.

It is Jews who are planning to assassinate Ilhan Omar over her "illthought-out" words about their filthy swindles.

This woman sure is good at keeping attention on herself though.

You gotta give her that.



– DS –

## Israel: Jews Pogrom Palestinians; Not Arrested

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Video Link

Why would anyone expect Jews to arrest Jews for throwing rocks at the filthy goyim dogs? Haaretz:

A group of Israeli settlers was documented Saturday hurling rocks at a Palestinian family in a West Bank village, but none of them were arrested.

The Israeli army said the "friction" between Palestinians and Israelis ended when soldiers and border policemen dispersed the crowd.

Human rights organization Yesh Din said a group of masked Jewish settlers came from Yitzhar to the Palestinian village of Urif, south of Nablus, and started attacking a family with stones at a distance of several meters.

A video of the incident shows a Palestinian mother letting her children into the car, while other family members walk around it. The settlers then come running down the road and start throwing rocks from behind a nearby vehicle. The mother's family then rushes to help her and the children out of the car.

Urif residents say about 50 settlers came to the village's eastern neighborhood, smashed car windows and hurled stones at houses.

#### This was a pogrom.

It is exactly what the Jews claim the Nazis did to Jews. Of course, Nazis never did this. Jews invented that Nazis did it because it's what Jews do, and that's what all of their accusations against their racial enemies always are: we are always accused of doing things they do.

Jews are a monstrous, evil race of brutal psychopaths.



— DS

## Trump Says Israeli Jews Should be Immune from All Prosecution

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Every single day, Trump feels obligated to step up his shilling for Jews.

This shilling is getting extremely obscure and bizarre as he's already gone through the entire list of things that Jews wanted him to shill, so he's just picking random things to shill. JTA:

The Trump administration again named Israelis along with Americans as deserving immunity from International Criminal Court prosecution.

In a statement Friday, President Donald Trump declared victory after the ICC rejected a request to investigate U.S. personnel for actions in Afghanistan.

"Since the creation of the ICC, the United States has consistently declined to join the court because of its broad, unaccountable prosecutorial powers; the threat it poses to American national sovereignty; and other deficiencies that render it illegitimate," the White House said in a statement it attributed to Trump. "Any attempt to target American, Israeli, or allied personnel for

## prosecution will be met with a swift and vigorous response."

It's the second time that the Trump administration has extended its vow to protect allies from the court explicitly to Israelis. Last month, Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said ICC officials who prosecute Americans or Israelis would be denied entry into the United States.

If you're going to say that the ICC has no jurisdiction, okay. That is a fair position and I think the right position, because it is unclear from whence they get this authority.

But to claim that everyone but Jews—because let's be honest, when you talk about the American military, you're talking about an arm of the Israeli military—should be prosecuted is just simply nuts.

This comes across as unfathomably corrupt and insane.

What's next, Blormpf?

Will you declare that Jews are immune from prosecution in the US?

Oh that's right—you already did that.

#### President Commutes Sentence of Iowa Meatpacking Executive



## Jew Media Fraudulently Gives Credit to a Jewess for Allegedly Generating a Photo of a Glazed Donut Said to be a Black Hole

DS

Lee Rogers **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



The Jew-run media has been making people believe that a 29-year-old Jewess named Katie Bouman was primarily responsible for generating the first alleged "photo" of a black hole. Everything about this is a lie.

Much of this sorry saga was already written about in the recent weekly Stormer write-up. However, everything about this story is such a fraud that it is worthy of further analysis.

A 29-year-old Jewess named Katie Bouman was given most of the credit by her racial brethren in the media for generating the first alleged image of a black hole. Despite the fact that around 200 people were involved in the project, her face has been plastered everywhere as being the one primarily responsible for this alleged scientific accomplishment.

The Washington Post put out a video on their YouTube channel featuring Bouman rambling incoherently about black holes. The clip is designed to make the viewer think that she was the genius behind the alleged discovery.



Video Link

Other media outlets have actually referred to her as a hero for this socalled scientific achievement.

Katie Bouman, a postdoctoral fellow who contributed to the Black Hole project, became an instant hero for women and girls in STEM, a welcome symbol in a world hungry for representation https://t.co/7Snrjyvv94

Vol. 87

—The New York Times (@nytimes) April 13, 2019

Laughably, the Jews over at The New York Times put out an article claiming that her becoming the face of this was just an accident.

Talk about bullshit. Bouman put out a Facebook post rubbing her hands together implying that she was solely responsible for the black hole image. She was clearly trying to take credit for the entire thing knowing full well that the media would hail her as a great female genius and feminist icon.

Notice how she referred to "I" and not "we" in her initial Facebook post.

Watching in disbelief as the first image I ever made of a black hole was in the process of being reconstructed.

Gepostet von Katie Bouman am Mittwoch, 10. April 2019

As was previously pointed out in the Stormer weekly report, her code contributions to the project were minimal. She contributed just a tiny fraction of the code responsible for the software that generated the image. It's laughable that she is being presented as the face of the project.

It was noted by a variety of people on social media that a programmer named Andrew Chael contributed much more code to the project than Bouman. People rightly argued that he deserved more credit than Bouman because of this. But sadly, Chael went to Twitter to denounce the people who questioned Bouman's role in the project.

(1/7) So apparently some (I hope very few) people online are using the fact that I am the primary developer of the eht-imaging software library (https: //t.co/n7djw1r9hY) to launch awful and sexist attacks on my colleague and friend Katie Bouman. Stop.

-Andrew Chael (@thisgreyspirit) April 12, 2019

To be fair, he probably would have been fired from his job if he did not downplay his contributions and overstated what Bouman contributed. But even if Bouman did make substantive code contributions, it doesn't explain why the media chose to present her as the face of the project. She was just another member of the team and not deserving of any special recognition beyond the other 200 or so people involved with the project.

The New York Times report even admitted that a previous black hole algorithm she was involved in developing wasn't even used to manufacture this image.

While she led the development of an algorithm to take a picture of a black hole, an effort that was the subject of a TED Talk she gave in 2016, her colleagues said that technique was not ultimately used to create this particular image.

The media has comically claimed that these valid criticisms of Bouman's contributions were coming primarily from incels and sexist trolls.

I guess astrophysicist Katie Bouman is now in the same honored category as Captain Marvel: any kind of female achievement brings out the trolls https: //t.co/55xfB3PZLx

–Paul Krugman (@paulkrugman) April 12, 2019

There's no other way to put it: these platforms are contributing to historical erasure.

Incels and racists know how to game algorithms in invisible ways.

YouTube and Facebook refuse to meet this challenge head on, letting them literally rewrite history.https://t.co/ cPTwLSjUcy

—Ben Collins (@oneunderscore\_\_) April 12, 2019

It is a totally ridiculous claim. People are merely questioning why she, out of all the people involved with the project, is getting all the credit for the image. It's obvious that she received credit not based on substantive achievements but instead because she's a Jewish female. The media wanted to give her all the credit so they could use her to help further promote the destructive society destroying ideology of feminism.

YouTube even went so far as to a glazed donut. It could also be any modify their search algorithm so number of other gross things that I

videos critical of Bouman were buried. It's quite ironic that a supposedly empowered and independent female would need to be protected from criticism. And if the criticisms were as invalid as they claim, why would YouTube need to go out of their way to conceal them from people?

Looks like YouTube fixed it; the search query now has the Top News header, but the video doesn't appear after that section either. pic.twitter.com/8SDZb7Rbe8

-Max Woolf (@minimaxir) April 12, 2019

But outside of this media fiasco with Bouman, the entire black hole project itself appears to be a massive fraud. In fact, the entire concept of black holes seems to be a gigantic scientific hoax perpetuated by Jews.

The whole idea of a black hole was invented by a Jew. The Jew Karl Schwarzchild was the originator of the black hole theory.

Other Jews like David Finkelstein and Jakob Bekenstein helped promote additional gibberish theories about black holes throughout the 20th century. The entire field of study as long as it has existed has been dominated by Jews and this fact alone makes it a highly questionable concept.



And what about the alleged black hole photo itself? It looks like a photo of a glazed donut that was edited in Photoshop to make it look like it was floating in space. But not only that, the entire idea that a photo can be taken of something that nobody has seen before is absurd. Everything about black hole research reeks of nonsensical pseudoscience.

Considering what we already know about Jews, it would not surprise me in the least if this alleged black hole photo turns out to just be a picture of a glazed donut. It could also be any number of other gross things that I won't bother mention. The point being, is that there is no reason to believe that this is actually a photo of a black hole. And for all we know, the filthy yids are in their temples laughing at how gullible and dumb the goyim are for believing all this crap.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_

Democrats Pursue Hoaxes While Ignoring Trump's Treasonous Activities Involving the Jew Kushner and Israel

Lee Rogers **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



House Democrats are pursuing hoax scandals against Donald Trump while an agent of the Israeli government the Jew Jared Kushner is literally running policy for the Trump administration.

The Democrat Party is continuing to pursue bullshit hoax scandals in their attacks against Donald Trump. It's actually quite insane to see them do this as it is not a smart political strategy. All they are doing is bolstering Trump's position that he has been a victim of fake news and a political witch hunt. It's as if they're doing everything in their power to get him re-elected.

The Democrats and their cohorts in the Jew-run media are continuing to hammer away at the now debunked conspiracy theory that Trump was an agent of the Russian government. They are refusing to stop and admit that they were wrong while continuing to spread lies and disinformation all over social media.

California Rep. Eric Swalwell, a Democratic presidential candidate, said Sunday that Trump "acts on Russia's behalf" https://t.co/P91GxP8jyp

–POLITICO (@politico) April 14, 2019

If Barr & Rosenstein redact Mueller's report for Congress, it will be by choice, not legal compulsion.

Rosenstein chose to give a GOP House nearly 1 million pages of discovery in Clinton & Russia probe.

But they choose not to give 400 pages of Trump-related info to a Dem House. pic.twitter.com/VoC7DQEMpp

-Adam Schiff (@RepAdamSchiff) April 12, 2019

(UPDATE) My book PROOF OF COLLUSION—which I discussed last night on @RealTimers with Bill Maher has just entered Amazon's Top 100 books. It's available now if you want to see the mountain of Trump-Russia evidence in a single work of curatorial journalism: https://t.co/ZJsnHdd7xQ

—Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson) April 13, 2019

Donald Trump is "financially compromised" by Russia. Mueller didn't investigate, Congress must, says former federal prosecutorhttps://t.co/ej68Ny1Pmr pic.twitter.com/3QOpwrEnX5

-Newsweek (@Newsweek) April 14, 2019

The DoJ/FBI wasn't "spying" on Trump.

They were investigating him & his folks.

Because they were committing crimes.

And meeting with the Russian Gov't.

While Russia was attacking America.

It was Trump & his team's actions that led to an investigation being opened.

Logic.

-Scott Dworkin (@funder) April 13, 2019

Bob Mueller's exhaustive two year investigation into this conspiracy theory found no evidence that Trump or people in his presidential campaign colluded with Russia to win the 2016 election. Two separate Congressional investigations concluded the same thing.

Yet despite that, these people are inventing new conspiracy theories to suggest that their original conspiracy theory was somehow correct.

They're going so far as to say that there is a cover-up, even while Attorney General Bill Barr is working with Mueller's office to put out the full report. They're also working together on any necessary redactions which are mandated by law. If any cover-up was going on, we would have heard about it from Mueller or people on his team by now. Trump himself has even said that he wants the full report released. There is also no attempt by Trump to use executive privilege to hide the report.

In addition to them continuing to pound away at the stupid Russia hoax, House Democrats are demanding the Internal Revenue Service provide them with several years of Trump's tax returns. This despite the fact that there is no law requiring that a presidential candidate or the sitting President release their tax returns to the public. They aren't even providing a clear justification as to why they need to see his tax returns. It's just a pointless political fishing expedition.

Back in 2017, the deranged Jewess homosexual Rachel Maddow obtained a copy of Trump's 2005 tax return. MSNBC hyped her report on the tax return like it was going to be some kind of game changing revelation that would bring down Trump. In the end, all she did was embarrass herself as the tax return showed no wrongdoing and revealed that Trump paid over \$38 million in taxes.



Video Link

So based on this, there is no reason to believe that the Democrats are going to find damaging material in any of Trump's other tax returns.

These are not substantive issues. They seem to be pursuing them in order to give their base the appearance that they're opposing Trump. But it's just smoke and mirrors. They are pushing this nonsense while inten-

tionally ignoring the very real scandal involving Trump's Jew son-in-law Jared Kushner. The fact that Trump ordered Kushner be given a high level security clearance, despite all sorts of reasonable objections from career professionals, is something that deserves a real investigation.

Washington Examiner:

A White House security specialist was suspended for two weeks without pay days after a report came out that said Jared Kushner's security clearance had been approved despite objections of career staff.

Tricia Newbold, the suspended specialist, has a rare form of dwarfism and had accused her supervisor Carl Kline of moving files to a new location out of her reach in December 2017. She filed a discrimination complaint against her boss three months ago, according to NBC News. Newbold alleged Kline told her she could ask someone to get the files she needed as a solution.

Security office chief Crede Bailey proposed Newbold's suspension on Dec. 3.

The complaint against Kline was mentioned in an NBC News report last week that revealed he approved Kushner's top secret security clearance despite two unnamed career White House security specialists denying the president's son-in-law and adviser the clearance over concerns about potential foreign influence on him.

So they were concerned about potential foreign influence on him. It's obvious to see why. Having this Jew Kushner in such a high level position is no different than having an Israeli Mossad asset in the White House. The recently released book Kushner, Inc. by Vicky Ward documents Kushner's extensive connections to Israel. Anglin has already written a series of articles summarizing some of the book's more important content.

- Part I
- Part II
- Part III
- Part IV
- Part V

Of course you could theoretically accuse any Jew of being a foreign agent of Israel. The thing is, it is especially true with a Jew like Kushner. This is a Jew who has substantial wealth and political connections. He has been the main individual responsible for transforming Trump's MAGA agenda into a MIGA agenda.

Let's again review all the things Trump has done for Israel. It seems like every week we have to add a new item to the list.

- Recognized the Golan Heights as part of Israel.
- Recognized Jerusalem as Israel's capital and moved the American embassy there.
- Provided billions of dollars in foreign aid to Israel.
- Cut foreign aid to the Palestinians.
- Completely cut all formal relations with Palestine.
- Attacked Syria twice over fake gas attack footage.
- Criticized Ilhan Omar as an anti-Semite for saying that the pro-Israel lobby group AIPAC exists.
- Spent a good part of his recent State of the Union speech reminding people of the Jewish Holocaust hoax.
- Established a major arms deal to Saudi Arabia to help counter Iran, Israel's main regional enemy.
- Implemented sanctions on Iran and pulled out of the Iranian nuclear deal.
- Consistently defended Israel at the United Nations.
- Declared Iran's military a terrorist organization at Benjamin Netanyahu's request.
- Supported Netanyahu's annexation of West Bank settlements.

At this rate, it wouldn't be a surprise to see Trump send Israel billions of dollars so the Third Jewish Temple can be built. That's how insane the shilling for Israel has become.

It's also worth noting that Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has historically maintained a very close relationship with Kushner's family. Strangely enough, Netanyahu at one time even slept in Kushner's bed. He's been described as an Uncle to Kushner.



Video Link

Back in 2017, this story was widely reported throughout the Jewish and Israeli media. It seems as if this was reported to tell Jews that Kushner was a key figure involved in subverting the Trump administration for their benefit.

#### When Bibi Slept In Jared Kushner's Bed

Hereity and T. M. Marsholdson



Theoretically, Kushner could be charged with espionage and treasonous activities based on what is already in the public domain. There is really no question that he is serving as a foreign agent for Israel when you look at everything that has manifested. We have an ample amount of evidence proving this. And what do you think the reaction would be if a story came out talking about how Russian President Vladimir Putin previously slept in the bed of a Trump senior adviser? There'd be outrage and calls for investigations. But with Kushner and Netanyahu we hear crickets.



If House Democrats really wanted to impeach Trump, they'd be investigating all of this. Almost everything they accused Trump of doing with Russia he's been doing with Israel. But we won't see them do this because the two House committees that would mostly be responsible for investigating this are chaired by Jews. The House Judiciary Committee is chaired by the Jew Jerrold Nadler and the House Intelligence Committee is chaired by the Jew Adam Schiff. Both of these Jews have been at the forefront of promoting the Russia hoax. It's reasonable to assume that they like what Kushner is doing and are using the Russia hoax and this tax return nonsense to distract from his activities.

There is also little coverage of this in the Jew-run media. Like the Democrats, they are continuing to focus people's attention on the Russia hoax and Trump's taxes. It's a case of them misdirecting people away from what is actually important.

If I were an anti-Trump progressive, I would be extremely angry at the Democrat Party. Their investigations into Trump are totally retarded and counterproductive. Progressives should be demanding that House Democrats launch a sweeping investigation into the Jew Kushner and everything Trump has done to benefit the Zionist regime of Israel. People have a right to know why the MAGA agenda has become the MIGA agenda.

— DS –

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

10-year veteran of the Swansea Fire Department, according to a post on their Facebook page. He was a third generation firefighter. His father is currently an active firefighter with the Swansea Fire Department.



Brett Korves.

## Hideous Mulatto Charged with Causing Car Crash That Killed White Fireman

Race War

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Nicholas Washington.

Another productive white man dies because of some worthless half-human.

Letting these creatures drive was a mistake.

KMOV4:

...

A 21-year-old man is facing charges in connection with the death of a Swansea firefighter.

Nicholas Washington, 21, is charged with second-degree murder.

Brett Korves, 30, died when a Chevy Camaro driving eastbound hit his Chevrolet Cruze in the middle of an intersection on Page Ave in unincorporated St. Louis County.

Officers believe Korves was trying to make a left turn onto N. Warson Road when he was hit. The impact of the crash reportedly caused Korves' car to rollover.

Shortly before the crash, police say an officer tried to stop Washington but stopped when Washington started driving faster than 90 MPH.

Korves, of St. Jacob, Illinois, was pronounced dead at the scene. He was a Johannesburg: Negro Carjackers Drag White Namibian Woman from Vehicle at Gunpoint

DS

Charles Martel Daily Stormer April 21, 2019

Video Link

Shocking and unpredictable.

Imagine visiting the most dangerous city in the world and then having something like this happen. Daily Mail:

This is the horrifying moment carjacking thugs drag a tourist from her vehicle at gunpoint in South Africa after ramming her and shooting through the window.

The 19-year-old Namibian was outside the gated complex to visit her friend in Randburg, Johannesburg, when the men went into the back of her Volkswagen.

Two get out of the SUV banging on her windows, before one blasts through the glass with a handgun.

They then haul her out by her hair and drive off as she stands screaming helplessly in the road.

At least one other person is in the gang's getaway SUV and speeds off as the two men complete the robbery.

According to local media, the student from Namibia was visiting family friends when the attack took place.

•••

It is unclear whether the police are investigating the incident.

—— DS —

## California: Wetback Linked to the Brutal Murder of Two White Women During the 1970s

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 21, 2019



Arthur Rudy Martinez. No matter how far back in time we go, we can always count on colored people to act like their murderous,

San Luis Obispo Tribune:

savage selves.

After more than 40 years, a suspect in a pair of Atascadero murders has been identified thanks to DNA evidence, the San Luis Obispo County Sheriff's Office announced in a news conference Wednesday.

Arthur Rudy Martinez, now deceased, is suspected of killing two women in Atascadero in 1977 and 1978, the Sheriff's Office said.

On Nov. 18, 1977, Jane Antunez, 30, was found with her throat slit in the backseat of her car in Atascadero on a "little used dirt road" near Highway 101 and Santa Barbara Road, according to Tribune archives from 1977 and 1978.

Less than two months later, Patricia Dwyer, 28, was found dead in her rented home on Del Rio Road in Atascadero on Jan. 11, 1978, according

## to Tribune archives. She had been stabbed in the chest.

In a Jan. 12, 1978, Tribune article about the Dwyer case, then-Sheriff George Whiting said authorities were looking for connections between the killings.

Both women were sexually assaulted, according to Tribune archives, and authorities said at the time that they believed Dwyer may have known her killer, since there was no sign of forced entry into her home.

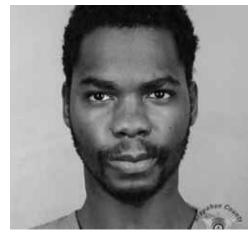
Both women were believed to have been killed by the same person, according to Tribune archives.



Jane Antunez, left, and Patricia Dwyer.

## Demonic Black Driver Deliberately Runs Over Two White Children, One Suffers a Fractured Skull

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



Oghaleoghene [sic] Atuno.

Remember when that nog threw a little white boy from a mall balcony, and the police couldn't figure out a motive?

They're having trouble figuring out a motive here, too.

These black-on-white crimes seem to be motivated by a complete lack of motive.

It's astonishing.

CBS Local:

An Aurora man has been arrested in connection to a hit-and-run collision which took place on April 5. Oghaleoghene Atuno, 21, was arrested on suspicion of using his vehicle to run over two boys, ages 11 and 12.

One boy was so badly injured, his skull was fractured.

Law enforcement said security footage from the area showed Atuno circling the cul-de-sac several times before allegedly hitting the boys. The boys were walking on the sidewalk.

State Patrol used surveillance video from homes and schools to identify the vehicle in the incident. After the image was released to the public, someone reported a similar vehicle at an apartment complex.

The vehicle matched the description, and belonged to Atuno's mother, an arrest affidavit said.

When law enforcement questioned Atuno, he confessed to the hit-and-run, according to the affidavit.

#### A motive for the incident was not released, or identified by law enforcement in their report.

Atuno faces felony charges of vehicular assault and leaving the scene, and is being held at the Arapahoe County Jail on a \$250,000 bond. State patrol said Atuno could face more charges as the investigation continues.



#### DS

## Demented Mulatto Goes on a "Random Shooting" Inside Tennessee Mall, Kills White Female

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



Leon Steven Jones Jr.

If a white person shoots a nigger, it's a "hate crime."

If a nigger shoots a white person, it's a "random shooting."

Every single time.

Knox News:

Police said an East Tennessee man opened fire outside a store at the Tanger Outlet Mall on Tuesday, killing a 24-year-old woman from Pennsylvania and wounding a 75-year-old man from Massachusetts before turning the gun on himself.

The gunman was identified as 21-yearold Leon Steven Jones Jr.

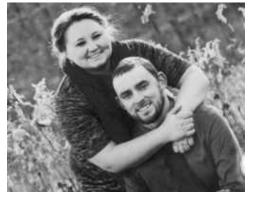
Investigators said Jones killed himself after shooting Olivia Katelyn Cunningham, of York, Pennsylvania, and John Marr, of Templeton, Massachusetts.

Police believe the three people involved did not know each other.

"It appears that this was a random shooting," Sevierville Police Department spokesman Bob Stahlke told reporters at a news conference Tuesday evening.

"It absolutely could have been worse," Stahlke said. "And again, I don't know what his motivation was. I don't know if he was going to shoot one or two people and then do what he did, or if his intent was to shoot more. I just don't know.

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition



Olivia Katelyn Cunningham. No photo of the other victim, but he sounds white too.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_

Paki Carjacker Fatally Shoots White Man Who Tried to Stop Him from Stealing Truck

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



Gurkeerat Singh Kainth.

Blacks killing whites, Mexicans killing whites, Pakis killing whites...isn't diversity the best?

(This man is actually Sikh, but "Paki" is a funnier word. Calling Sikhs and pajeets "Pakis" in real life *really* pisses them off, btw.)

Seattle Times:

Kent police say a man suspected of a deadly carjacking earlier this week found the pickup owner's gun in the center console and shot him after he tried to stop the theft by grabbing onto the truck bed.

A judge Thursday found probable cause to hold Gurkeerat Singh Kainth on investigation of second-degree murder, unlawful possession of a firearm and theft of a motor vehicle, according to the King County Prosecutor's Office. The judge set bail at \$1 million. Kainth, 23, is scheduled to appear in court Friday.

The probable-cause statement, which outlines the police case against the suspect, offered the following account:

Around 8 p.m. Monday, Kainth and another man walked in front of East Hill Self Storage in Kent, where Jered Sperling's truck was parked and running in front of the gate. Sperling, who managed the storage business, was speaking to customers a few feet away.

Kainth got into the pickup through an open door and began to back up. When Sperling saw this, he grabbed onto the side of the truck bed as Kainth drove off at "excessive speeds."

Sperling's wife reported the theft and kidnapping to police, who were not able to find Sperling or the pickup. Police obtained surveillance footage from the area that showed the carjacking. Detectives released photos of the suspect and his companion and said multiple people contacted them to identify the men.

...

Police arrested Kainth Tuesday night.



— DS –

Jered Sperling.

## Nude Mandingo Bursts Into Palmdale McDonald's, Stabs 88-Year-Old Grandfather in Front of His Grandson

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 20, 2019



And get this—a security guard shot him for it.

He's dead.

All he wanted to do was share his vibrant African culture with others, and he gets put down like some kind of rabid baboon.

Skin-hatred in action, folks. CBS Local:

A naked 29-year-old man brandishing a knife was shot and killed by a security guard after a bizarre series of events Sunday afternoon in which he reportedly plowed his car into a Palmdale fast food restaurant, and then stabbed an elderly man at an adjoining eatery.

The incident played out at around 4:30 p.m. in the area of 25th Street and East Avenue S.

It began when the suspect, described initially as a shirtless Latino man, crashed his car into into the wall of a Carl's Jr. restaurant, according to the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. He then got out and ran across the street to a nearby McDonald's, during which time he undressed completely.

Deputies said the man, now naked, entered the McDonald's and stabbed an 88-year-old man who was eating with his grandson.

As the suspect was coming out of the McDonald's, he was confronted by an armed security guard, the sheriff's department said. When he tried to assault the guard, the guard shot him at least once, hitting him in the upper torso, deputies said.

Both the suspect and the stabbed customer were taken to local hospitals. The suspect was pronounced dead, while the stabbing victim was listed in stable condition and was expected to survive, officials at the scene told CBS2.

A knife was recovered at the scene. The suspect's name was not immediately released. Deputies are investigating the cause of the accident and are searching for a motive.



DS

— DS —

Michael Riser.

## Pennsylvania: Porch Monkey Beaner Who Killed White Man Turns der of Himself In Grandmot

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



Anthony Thurman. Well, why not? Free food, free accommodation, free television...

Nigger University is THE place to be!

WKBN:

A New Castle murder suspect turned himself in on Wednesday.

Police said 27-year-old Anthony Thurman went to the station with his attorney and was arrested.

He's charged with homicide in the murder of 35-year-old Michael Riser that happened on April 11.

•••

There has been a warrant for Thurman's arrest since Friday.

He is being held in the Lawrence County Jail without bond.

California: DNA Test Links Beaner to Brutal Murder of White Great-Great-Grandmother

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



Leola Shreves and Armando Cuadras. The real tragedy here is that several of this woman's immediate descendants probably already look more like her killer than herself.

It's not exactly getting any whiter out there in Beanerfornia.

Fox News:

Northern California detectives have announced an arrest after re-testing DNA in the cold case of a 94-year-old woman they say was "brutally murdered."

Armando Cuadras, 29, who was arrested Wednesday, is the second person Yuba City police have charged in the 2013 murder of Leola Shreves—a woman who had 22 greatgrandchildren and 13 great-greatgrandchildren.

Shreves' 20-year-old next-doorneighbor, Michael Alexander, was arrested a short time after the murder when police said he told detectives he had "two sides" and that "Angry Mike" committed the crime, the Sacramento Bee reported Thursday, citing a local newspaper.

Prosecutors dropped the case against him, however, after saying in court papers that an analysis of DNA evidence found at the scene excluded him as a suspect.

Alexander spent three years in jail awaiting trial. He settled a lawsuit for wrongful arrest last year for \$50,000, the Marysville Appeal-Democrat reported.

In a news release announcing Cuadras's arrest, Yuba City police said blood found at the crime scene matched his DNA.

...

Cuadras was jailed without bail.

## Smug Mudshark Gets Baboon'd by Her Bloated Black Husband

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



Samuel Lee Scott and Marcia Johnson.

Look at that uppity, self-righteous bitch.

She probably presumed that all those shit tests that white men tolerate for some reason—constant bitching and nagging, feminist rants, threats of divorce—would also be tolerated by her crude prehistoric pet.

Nope!

Fox 2 Now:

A woman is dead after she was beaten in her apartment. The man accused of killing Marcia Johnson, 54, was able to bond out of jail just before the beating. Now, Samuel Lee Scott, 54, has been charged with murder.

Marcia was found with a severe head injury on the night of April 9th inside a south city apartment on Wisconsin Avenue that she shared with her husband, Samuel Lee Scott. A family member found Marcia. She was rushed to the hospital, but police say she died five days later from her injuries.

The family member says Marcia, "Had brain damage, she suffered broken bones, ribs, multiple bones in her face."

Scott was arrested and charged on April 5th with misdemeanor domestic assault for allegedly hitting Marcia on "the right side of her face with his fist" in January. The documents say he, "admitted having struck her."

The court documents show Scott had been charged with misdemeanor assault for an attack in January.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

White Man Hits Disobedient Coon with Cane During Fight,

## Gets Shot Multiple Times

Daily Stormer April 19, 2019



Cedell Harraway.

Hitting a nigger with a cane...that's some old school discipline right there.

I'm assuming the white man also called him "boy," because you can't really hit a nigger with a cane and *not* call him that. WDRB:

A 41-year-old man has been identified as the victim of a shooting Tuesday night in west Louisville.

Gary Sallee Jr. died of a gunshot wound at Broadway and 19th Street just after 10 p.m. Tuesday, the Jefferson County Coroner's Office said.

Cedell Harraway, 20, was arrested Wednesday morning in connection with the shooting. According to an arrest report, officers were able to view surveillance video that showed Sallee in an argument with a "tall thin black male wearing a t-shirt with a design on the chest, long pants and dark colored shoes."

#### During the fight, police say Sallee hit Harraway with his cane. That's when, police say, Harraway pulled a gun and shot Sallee several times.

Hours later, just after 10:30 p.m., police were called to a home near the intersection of North 28th and St. Xavier Streets after a woman said her foster son had been "jumped." She said he had a cut on his face and was "hard to understand." Police say the woman's foster son is Harraway.

...

Harraway was arrested and charged with murder just after 6:30 a.m. Wednesday. He is currently being held at Louisville Metro Corrections.



Gary Sallee Jr.

— DS —

## London: Pack of Juvenile Negresses Assault British Girl on the Tube

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019 Video Link

Meh, London has always been like this.

Arthur Conan Doyle and Rudyard Kipling used to get assaulted by blacks on the Tube all the time.

Just because we never see those blacks in old photos and documentaries, doesn't mean they weren't there.

History is a whitewash.

Daily Mail:

Horrifying footage shows the moment a young woman is attacked on the tube for using her phone.

The incident on a London tube train saw the young woman grabbed by her hair attacked by a fellow female teen who then tried to grab her phone.

Four girls cheer and chant as they watch the girl square up to the victim and demand she gets off a call, in a shocking video.

The incident took place on the Central Line on Saturday evening after the tube left Stratford station in east London.

The disturbing footage, which has been shared widely online, has prompted hundreds of comments.

A British Transport Police spokesman said: 'A 13-year-old girl from Lewisham and a 13-year-old girl from Slade Green were arrested on suspicion of common assault and have been released under investigation.'

Adding: 'British Transport Police are aware of a video posted on social media on Saturday (13 April) showing a group of girls involved in an altercation on-board a central line train.

'Officers are currently investigating the incident and would ask anyone who witnessed the altercation, or the events leading up to it, to contact them by texting 61016 or calling 0800 40 50 40 quoting reference 104 of 14 April.'

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Arrest Warrant Issued for Tanned Suspect Who Murdered White Man Inside Home

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



#### Tomichael Sherrell.

You know, this gent looks *a lot* like all those other wanted suspects in the US.

I guess it's just a coincidence that they all share a similar apepearance. CBS Local:

Allegheny County Police have issued an arrest warrant for a suspect in connection with Wednesday night's fatal shooting in Stowe Township.

A warrant has been issued for 18-yearold Tomichael Sherrell.

## He is accused in the fatal shooting of 23-year-old Bradley Lucier of McKees Rocks.

According to police, Sherrell allegedly attempted to rob Lucier inside a home on Dohrman Street in Stowe Township. A shot was fired during the incident and Lucier was struck in the neck by the bullet.

He was taken to a local hospital where he later died from his injuries.

Sherrell is described as being 6-foot-1-inch tall and weighs about 175 pounds.

He is facing criminal homicide charges.



Bradley Lucier.

## Maine: Three Yoofs Charged in Connection with Beating Death of White Man

– DS –

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



Fuggg, those first two teens are as black as night.

They must be pure-blooded Bantus or something.

WMTW:

Three people, including two teenagers, have been charged in connection with the death of a man in Lewiston.

Donald Giusti, 38, was critically injured in a large confrontation in Kennedy Park last June. He later died of his injuries.

Giusti was severely injured in the fight that involved dozens of people, including teens and preteens, police said last June.

Emmanuel Nkurunziza, 17, of Lewiston, was arrested in Limestone on Thursday morning on a charge of manslaughter and taken to jail. He made an initial court appearance Thursday afternoon and did not enter a plea. A 13-year-old boy from Lewiston was arrested on a charge of misdemeanor assault.

Pierre Mousafiri, 23, of Lewiston, was arrested on a misdemeanor assault charge. He was taken to Androscoggin County Jail and released on \$500 bail. He is due to appear in court June 12.

The 13-year-old boy's name was not released due to his age.



Donald Giusti.

## Syracuse Buck Goes Buckwild on His Coalburning Whore

DS —

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



Darien Shellman and Sarah Tombs. These two were a great couple. She was his Juliet and he was her Ro'Meo.

How could it have ended in such violence?

Was it because they belonged to a different species? Svracuse: A Syracuse woman was shot and killed Sunday by her boyfriend, Syracuse police said.

Sarah Tombs, 22, of 325 Village Dr., was fatally shot Sunday afternoon by her boyfriend, Darien Shellman, said Sgt. Matthew Malinowski, a spokesman for the police department.

Officers responded to the apartment at 325 Village Dr., near Shop City, at about 4:58 p.m. for a shooting with injuriestype call, which was later found to be a homicide, Malinowski said.

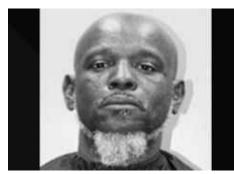
Officers found Tombs with a gunshot wound and she was pronounced dead at the scene. Tombs lived at the residence with her 4-year-old daughter, and Shellman, 24, Malinowski said.

Shellman was charged with seconddegree manslaughter. Tombs' daughter was unharmed in the incident. The investigation is still active and ongoing.



## Columbia Police Hunting for Criminal Nogger Who Murdered His White Acquaintance

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



*Conrad Davin Anderson.* The coroner's verdict? "He relaxed around blacks." Sounds about right. WACH:

Police say they've identified a suspect in last week's suspicious death investigation at a Forest Drive restaurant, according to the Columbia Police Department.

#### Police are looking for 48-year-old Conrad Davin Anderson, according to the department.

Anderson has a lengthy criminal record that starts in the 1980's. Records show Anderson's past charges include several burglaries, armed robberies, kidnapping and domestic violence.

Police say Anderson and Charles Crane were acquaintances and argued moments before the deadly incident Friday, April 5 in the 5400 block of Forest Dr.

...

Anderson will be charged with murder once arrested. According to Richland County Coroner Gary Watts, Crane died due to blunt force injuries.



Charles Crane, center.

\_\_\_\_ DS \_

## Sail Foam Thief to Stand Trial for Homicide of White Store Worker

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



*Gregory Lewis.* Dis nigga and his homie be wanting dem sail foams, and they was gonna get dem sail foams. Gnome sayin'? Lehigh Valley Live:

Weeks dragged into months after the murder of Michael Davis. A year passed and no one was charged with killing the 25-year-old Palmer Township man.

It took 10 law enforcement agencies working together to piece together the criminal conspiracy that allegedly led to the **cellphone store worker's death** and the robberies of multiple stores.

Now, more than two years after Davis' killing, one of the alleged perpetrators in the scheme will stand trial.

Jury selection is slated for Monday in the trial of Gregory Lewis, 28, of Wilson Borough. He and Vaughn-Darrius Felix, 28, of Easton, allegedly killed Davis on Nov. 21, 2016.

They're also charged with kidnapping Verizon store manager Michael DeRose on Nov. 22, 2015. The crimes were in furtherance of a scheme to rob cellphone stores and sell the ill-gotten goods.

Lewis is charged with participating in robberies of cellphone stores in Bethlehem Township, Wind Gap and South Whitehall Township and a jewelry store in Easton. He's not charged with helping rob the Forks Township store where Davis and DeRose worked.



\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Michael Davis.

...

## Shreveport: Jury Selection Remains Uncertain in Trial of Negro Cop Killer

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



#### Grover Cannon.

This trial will probably go on forever.

Shreveport is over 60% black, and no black juror is going to coonvict one of his own—especially when the victim was a friggin' cop.

WAFB:

Almost three weeks after jury selection began, the trial for the man accused of killing a Shreveport police officer is at a standstill following an order from the Louisiana Supreme Court.

According to court officials in the 19th Judicial District Court, defense attorneys for Grover Cannon have asked the Louisiana Supreme Court and the Second Circuit Court of Appeal to throw out the current jury pool.

The simultaneous requests were filed after it was discovered a computer glitch prevented people under the age of 26 from being selected for the pool.

...

At last check, it is unclear when either court will hand down a decision. But for now, according to McCrory, the Caddo parish court officials are returning to Shreveport.

#### Cannon is accused of killing Shreveport police officer Thomas LaValley in 2015.

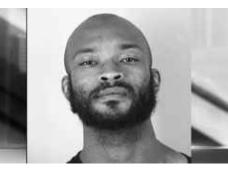


Thomas LaValley.

— DS –

## Guilty Verdict for Demonic Negroid Who Killed Five White People While Trying to Steal a Car

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



#### Brandon Howell.

Imagine murdering five people over a damn car.

It might not make sense to a human, but it sure makes sense to a nigger.

Daily Mail:

A man who beat an elderly Missouri couple to death and stole their SUV before fatally shooting three of their Kansas City neighbors who witnessed the theft was convicted by a jury on Monday.

Brandon Howell, 39, was found guilty on five counts of first-degree murder and seven other felonies in the killings.

## Prosecutors have said they intend to seek the death penalty.

The Jackson County jury deliberated less than two hours after getting the case Monday morning.

The defense did not call any witnesses during the week-long trial, according to the Kansas City Star reported.

Court records indicated Howell beat 80-year-old George Taylor and his wife, Anna Mae 'Ann' Taylor, 86, before trying to steal a classic Jaguar from the home.

Police have said Howell couldn't get the car started, so he stole the Taylors' sports utility vehicle instead.

Witnesses told police they saw the driver of the Taylors' vehicle stop in front of Susan Choucroun's house next door, the Kansas City Star reported.

He got out and shot Choucroun in her driveway before leaving. Arriving officers found the Taylors severely beaten in their basement. They died a week later in a hospital.

Two other potential witnesses to the theft—88-year-old Lorene Hurst and her son, 63-year-old Darrel Hurst—also were shot to death, possibly as they were returning from the grocery store.

The SUV later was found abandoned near a Motel 6 in neighboring Platte County, where Howell is charged with assaulting three people.

Howell was arrested that night walking along a freeway carrying a shotgun in his pants.



\_\_\_\_ DS

## Aztec Invader Admits to Fatally Shooting White Father from Apartment Window

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



Heriberto Morales.

It's unfortunate that we have these beanfolk sniping at our people from open windows, but I suppose the tacos and guacamole more than make up for such funny business. Lohud:

A Yonkers man admitted in court to killing Timothy Conkling last March in Yonkers.

Heriberto Morales, 33, pleaded guilty to second-degree murder and seconddegree criminal possession of a weapon in Westchester County Court on Friday.

As part of his plea, Morales was promised a sentence of 19 years to life in state prison on the murder charge and 16 years to life on the weapons charge.

He'll remain in custody while he waits for his sentencing, which is scheduled for June 14.

Conkling had been working in the area as an employee of a regional carting company when **Morales shot him from an apartment window.** 



Timothy Conkling.

– DS

## Edwardsville Erectus Pleads Not Guilty to Double Homicide of Elderly White Couple

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



Zachary Capers.

True to form, this negro insists that he dindu nuffin even when the evidence is stacked against him.

He probably thinks he shouldn't be punished because the victims were just a bunch of old honkies.

Advantage:

...

A suspect in the stabbing deaths of an Edwardsville couple pleaded not guilty Thursday to four counts of first-degree murder, after which a grand jury indicted him on the four charges.

Madison County State's Attorney Tom Gibbons filed charges on March 19 against Zachary I. Capers, 23, for the deaths of Michael and Lois Ladd on March 17.

A grand jury convened Thursday at the Criminal Justice Center in Edwardsville. Capers pleaded not guilty to the murders in front of the jury; after hearing evidence for approximately two minutes, the grand jury indicted Capers on the four counts of first-degree murder.

The case has been assigned to Associate Judge Neil Schroeder and he has set the trial to commence on May 6.



Vol. 87

Lois and Michael Ladd.

## South Carolina: Police Aperest Negroid Who Gunned Down White Teen in Car

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



Jaleel Terrance Moore.

Don't let his derisive smirk and gratified expression mislead you; I'm sure this colored chap is extremely sorry for what he did to this poor white kid.

WSPA:

Anderson Police arrested a man after a 19-year-old was found shot to death in a car at an apartment complex Thursday.

According to warrants, Jaleel Terrance Moore, 26, of Williamston, shot and killed Hunter Sizemore with a handgun at Anderson Crossing Apartments on East Beltline Boulevard.

Investigators were able to identified Moore through the help of a witness and investigative sources, according to the warrant. Moore is charged with murder and possession of a firearm during the commission of a violent crime.

He was booked into the Anderson County Detention Center police said.



Hunter Sizemore.

## American Doctor Travels to Haiti to Give the Jiggaboos Computers, Gets Attacked by 150 of Them

\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



*Doug Burbella.* LOLOLOL, serves the cuck right. I bet he'll return as soon as he recovers, though.

Gotta get dem komputahs to the 67 IQ Haitians so that they can learn to code (in-between eating dirt cookies and sacrificing chickens to Baron Samedi).

ABC News:

An American doctor is recovering after he was shot three times during a mission trip to help schoolchildren in Haiti last week.

Dr. Doug Burbella, 58, and a group of missionaries working under Living Water Ministries were on their way to deliver \$20,000 worth of computers and servers to a school in Anse-Rouge on April 4. They had been in the country for only four hours when their trucks were suddenly roadblocked by a group of about 150 Haitian men, Burbella said.

One of the men threw a tire in their path and set it ablaze. Then, dozens more began circling and climbing on top of the trucks. The missionaries told ABC News that the ambushers carried every weapon imaginable, from machetes to long rifles and machine guns.

"Then there was a hailstorm of gunfire," Burbella told ABC News in a phone interview.

Drew Pasler, the driver of the truck transporting Burbella, put the truck in reverse and tried to turn around, but one of the back tires had been shot.

Pasler heard Burbella scream that he had been hit.

"I turned around and saw bullet holes in Doug's jaw, neck and shoulder," Pasler told ABC News in a phone interview.

The group of men caught up to the truck and ordered the missionaries out so they could take their belongings. All of the missionaries complied except for Burbella, who played dead in the backseat.

Burbella said the ambushers took his cellphone and some cash before one of the men began aiming a long rifle at his head.

"Just when I thought they were about to finish me off, a man on a motorcycle came out of nowhere and said 'No," Burbella said.

The man on the motorcycle said something in Creole and the ambushers immediately stopped and began returning most of the items that they had taken, Pasler told ABC News.

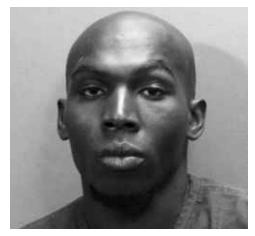
The missionaries carried Burbella to the second truck and rushed him to a medical facility. Burbella, who was bleeding profusely, told ABC News, "I thought I was going to die." So he asked Pasler to record a message for his wife and son.

Burbella survived. The day after he received medical treatment in Haiti, he was flown to Delray Medical Center in Florida.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

Life Sentence for Manic Monkey Who Beat Music Teacher to Death with Frying Pan and Golf Club

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Adam Lawson.

This ape went totally bananas on this poor teacher.

Perhaps she claimed that rap "wasn't real music" or something. News4Jax:

Seven weeks after a 26-year-old excon pleaded guilty in the brutal murder of a beloved Jacksonville music teacher, the I-TEAM has obtained evidence showing how police cracked the case.

Deborah Liles, 62, was beaten to death in her Panama Park home in March 2017.

Adam Lawson pleaded guilty to breaking into Liles' home, beating her with a frying pan and a golf club and then stealing her car. He was sentenced to life in prison. Liles' husband, Michael Liles, the former leader of the Justice Coalition, died last year of natural causes before the murder case came to a close.

114

News4Jax has obtained video of Lawson's interrogation interview, showing that when police first brought him in to question him about Deborah Liles' death, he denied any involvement.

Nearly two years later, Lawson confessed, pleading guilty to charges of first-degree murder, armed burglary, grand theft auto and possession of a firearm by a felon. He agreed to a plea deal so he would not get the death penalty.



Deborah Liles.

## **Two Black Devils Attack Preg**nant White Woman, Kick Her in the Stomach and Say "I Hope He Dies"

----- DS --

**Charles Martel Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Tyrese Johnson-Nurse, left, and David Russell.

Niggers wouldn't dare whistle at a white women, let alone attack a pregnant one, when we kept them in line.

Now look at where we are. This is what happens when we treat these half-humans as something other than slaves.

This is what happens when they lose their fear of us. WCVB:

A pregnant woman's pained screams could be heard in a Quincy courtroom Thursday as Judge Mark Coven watched a video that prosecutors say shows the woman being beaten by two Quincy teenagers outside a downtown post office.

The Patriot Ledger reported that after watching the video, Coven ruled that the two defendants, Tyrese D. Johnson-Nurse, 19, and David D. Russell, 18, could pose a danger to the public and ordered that they adhere to additional conditions, including wearing a GPS monitor, if released. The two had been held behind bars since their arrest Tuesday on charges of aggravated assault and battery on a pregnant woman and assault and battery.

#### The victim, identified by WCVB as Leanne Hindy, said she remembered being thrown to the ground quickly and suddenly.

Police said she was walking with her boyfriend at about 6 p.m. Tuesday when she felt sick because of her pregnancy and began to throw up outside the post office at 47 Washington St.

Johnson-Nurse and Russell were laughing at her and spit on her.

Police said the teenagers got into the couple's faces and began punching the woman in the head as she screamed that she was pregnant. The men also attacked the boyfriend, who stepped in to defend his girlfriend, police said.

Hindy told police that Russell had kicked her in the stomach and said, "I hope he dies."



Leanne Hindy.

— DS —

## Las Vegas: White Cyclist Dies After Wild Darkie Shoots Him with a **Rifle**

**Charles Martel Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Kejuan Davis.

Sorry white man, but cycling is one of those things you just can't do in a vibrant and diverse neighborhood.

It's on *the list*.

Other things on the list include: leaving your doors unlocked, letting children play outside, walking, jogging, looking blacks in the eye, looking browns in the eye, and having fun. Fox 5 Vegas:

Las Vegas Metropolitan Police arrested a suspect in the Mar. 26 murder of a man in the east valley.

#### Kejuan Davis, 21, faces charges of murder and attempted murder.

Just before 11 p.m. March 26, a caller reported their friend had been shot, according to the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. Police responded to the scene in the neighborhood northeast of East Tropicana Avenue and South Nellis Boulevard.

The victim, identified by the Clark County Coroner's Office as Randy Griffin, 31, was taken to a hospital where he was pronounced dead, Metro said. The coroner determined the cause of death was a gunshot wound to the torso, and ruled his death a homicide.

Another man was at the scene with Griffin during the shooting, but wasn't injured, police said.

...

Police later said the two victims were riding their bikes when they encountered a group of men walking on Sacks Drive. For an immediately unknown reason, one of the men pulled out a rifle and shot at the victims as they rode away.

Police arrested Davis Wednesday after they responded to a fight on the 2500 block of South Las Vegas Boulevard. They found bench warrants on an unrelated event, arrested him, then told homicide detectives he was in custody, before booking him for murder.



Randy Griffin.

#### — DS —

## London: Negroid Gang Sentenced for Violent Kidnapping and Torture of 16-Year-Old

Charles Martel **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Isaac Donkoh, the head nog.

You can always rely on blacks to bring their unique brand of savagery with them wherever they go. Breitbart:

Five members of a London gang have been handed jail sentences for the "extremely violent" kidnapping and torture of a 16-year-old.

Isaac Donkoh, 22, and his accomplices, aged fourteen and sixteen, were found guilty of offences including kidnap, grievous bodily harm (GBH), and false imprisonment at Snaresbrook Crown Court on Friday.

A "drill music" artist and gang member, Donkoh and his teenage cohorts, who were acquaintances of the victim, arranged to meet their 16-year-old victim on the night of August 2nd last year in Barking, east London.

A short time later, at the agreed meeting spot on Gordon Road, the defendants pulled up in a dark blue Ford Mondeo and threatened their victim with a machete, punched him in the head, and forced him to get into the car.

They then secured plastic bags over the 16-year-old's head with an elastic band, before driving him to the home of one of the 14-year-old defendants, according to a police statement recounting the case.

"I thought they were probably gonna kill me," the victim disclosed in evidence to the court, where jurors heard the 16year-old had been held at the London address for around two hours, during which **he was forced to strip naked and beaten with a metal pole.** 

The victim also had his hair forcibly cut, was made to swallow a joint of cannabis, and received punches and kicks to the head during the ordeal, in incidents which were filmed by Donkoh on his iPhone.

In addition, the 22-year-old reportedly caused "serious injury" to the victim's feet, scalding them in the process of a failed attempt to pour boiling water on his head, before eventually allowing the teenager to escape once he made a phone call to his parents, in order to secure a £1,500 ransom fee.

Donkoh was sentenced to 12-and-ahalf years while his accomplices were given sentences ranging from 30 to 42 months, according to local media although it should be noted that it is typical for criminals in Britain to be released automatically at the halfway point or, more rarely, the two-thirds point in their sentences, serving the remainder of their time "on licence in the community".

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Society

# Corporate Brands Celebrating "4/20" Marijuana Holiday

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 19, 2019

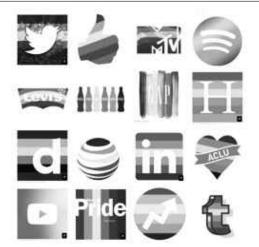


The phenomenon of the leftist counter-culture merging with the culture of multinational corporations is surreal and repugnant. It's a combination of the two of the most horrible things on earth into a kind of superevil. Like a gigantic spider with the head of Talia Lavin.



The concept of the commercialization of everything is a Jewish program, as is the concept of a "rebellious" counter-culture that attacks the established norms of the society. So it was simply fate that they would eventually combine into a single force of evil.

You see it everywhere now. They all promote anal sex with men.



They all shill for the global warming hoax.

They all go out there and promote censorship on behalf of the Jews—because censorship and silencing dissent is now a fake counterculture value, promoted by antifa fake counter-culture corporate shills.



But this might be the most disgusting example of the phenomenon thus far.

#### CNBC:

Potheads have for decades celebrated their love of marijuana on April 20, but the once counter-culture celebration that was all about getting stoned now is so mainstream Corporate America is starting to embrace it.

On Saturday, Lyft is offering a \$4.20 credit on a single ride in Colorado and in select cities in the U.S. and Canada. Carl's Jr. is using a Denver restaurant to market a hamburger infused with CBD, a non-intoxicating molecule found in cannabis that many believe is beneficial to their health.

On 420 last year, Totino's, a maker of frozen pizza snacks, tweeted an image of a microwave and an oven with the message: "To be blunt, pizza rolls are better when baked."

"I think brands that associate themselves with cannabis kind of get that contact high. In other words, they're just considered to be cooler by association," said Kit Yarrow, consumer psychologist at Golden Gate University. "As pot becomes more legal, more discussed, more interesting to people, more widely used, then 420 becomes more mainstream as well."

#### Ben & Jerry's was one of the earliest big brands to foster a connection with the marijuana culture through marketing. The Vermont-based ice cream company features Cherry Garcia and Phish Food, honoring late Grateful Dead member Jerry Garcia and the band Phish. Both bands are favorites of the marijuanasmoking crowd.

To mark 420 in recent years, Ben & Jerry's debuted taco and burrito inspired ice cream sandwiches. This year the company partnered with a San Francisco Bay Area cannabis retailer to give customers who place delivery orders on Friday and Saturday a free pint of Half Baked, a combination of cookie dough and fudge brownie.

Ben and Jerry are of course, Jewish "down with the man" hippies who are also multimillionare heads of a multinational corporation.



Even as extremely rich Jews, they also suspiciously push for communism.

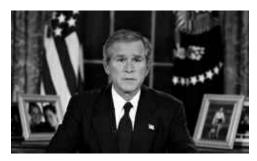


Marijuana holidays at globo-homo is the future of the entire human experience.

Vol. 87

Rootless individuals without identities high on estrogenic drugs, having anal sex with one another, buying useless products and services from corporations which they believe give them an identity based on a shameless marketing strategy.

This is what they are talking about when they talk about "freedom and democracy."



They want the singular system of atomized, drugged, homosexual consumers to be the only system which exists.

Except for the Jews.

They will of course maintain an ethnically pure nation with an identity defined by their ancient cultural and religious traditions.

I'll be celebrating a real cultural icon, with real meaning on 4/20.

The event that this faggot weed shit was invented by Jews to cover up and defile.



— DS –

Media Afraid That Angry Roving Bands of Wasteland Goyim are Getting Ready to Kill Journalists

Daily Stormer April 19, 2019



The masses of people want to see journalists dead.

In fact, last year, when the Capital Gazette of Annapolis, Maryland was shot up and five employees were killed, people cheered. They had to do mass bannings on Twitter because people were going nuts, calling for more dead journalists.

#### Capital Gazette received death threats, emails celebrating shooting after attack

The people who work for the Fake News industry have fragile egos and can't deal with the thought that millions of people either actively want them dead or would feel anything ranging from happy to ambivalent if they all happened to die.

So they're trying to remedy that situation with the only tools that they have: more censorship and an awareness campaign.

AFP:

Hatred of journalists whipped up by populist and authoritarian leaders is degenerating into violence across the world, media watchdog Reporters Without Borders (RSF) warned Thursday.

And the number of countries where journalists can work safely is plummeting, its annual World Press Freedom Index revealed. Political leaders' hostility towards the media "has incited increasingly frequent acts of violence that have fuelled an unprecedented level of fear and danger for journalists," the report added.

They're trying to blame this all on Trump.

Trump, of course, has done nothing to curb Journifa's ego trip rampage since he was elected, despite promising to do something and constantly attacking the media to thunderous applause during the campaign.



Video Link

The media realizes just how unpopular it is. They realize that if the situation continues to spiral out of control into a road war scenario, they're as good as gone.

#### "If the political debate slides towards a civil war-style atmosphere, where journalists are treated as scapegoats, then democracy is in great danger," RSF chief Christophe Deloire said.

Press freedom was in good health in less than quarter of the 180 countries covered by the index, with the United States sliding to 48th place.

The period since President Donald Trump's election in 2016 has been one of the "American journalism community's darkest moments", the report added.

They won't mention that the lies have increased with the rise of Trump.

They won't mention that they just got caught in the biggest hoax in all of media history with the Russiagate kookspiracy.

They won't mention that Donald Trump was right.

They are digging their own graves and lashing out at the people sitting by watching them dig these graves.

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

I won't shed any tears for these people when roving gangs of Mad Max style wastelanders start hunting them down for their scalps in the near future.



## Moslems, Browns and Jews Jeer at the Burning of Notre Dame

**Diversity Macht Frei** April 19, 2019



It is great moments of national feel- from people agreeing. ing that separate those who belong from those who merely reside.

This is why, historically, antisemitism has tended to rise during wars. Jewish indifference to the cause marked them as outsiders, transients with no deep-rooted feeling for the country they lived in.

Today wars in the developed world are rare, but the same empathy gaps are apparent whenever major terrorist attacks or national tragedies occur.

While the French mourn the loss of one of their national symbols, ethnic Europeans throughout the world feel a pang of empathy, recognising that part of the civilisational patrimony has been lost.

Jews, Muslims and browns, however, can barely contain their glee. French social media is alight with the fire of brown hate.



0=+ 22

C'est dans ces moments où on ne ressent quasiment rien en voyant brûler un monument qu'on sait qu'on est pas intégrée tout à fait correctement S

18 commentaires · 2 partages



"It's at times like this when you feel almost nothing while watching a monument burn that you realise something may have gone wrong with your integration."

Followed by lots of smiley emojis from people agreeing.



En réponse à @UchiwesqueAbdel

ALLAH AKBAR nique la FRANCE et nique les PORCS

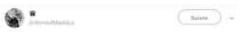
KARMA, maintenant on détruit et on fait une mosquée INCHALAH

21:17 - 15/04/2019 - Twitter Web Client

French social media is alight with Muslims celebrating the fire in comments like this: "ALLAH AKBAR fuck France and fuck the PIGS KARMA, now it will be destroyed and a mosque will be built IN-SHALLAH"



"I hope all of France burns. It is the enemy of Africa and took all our old..."



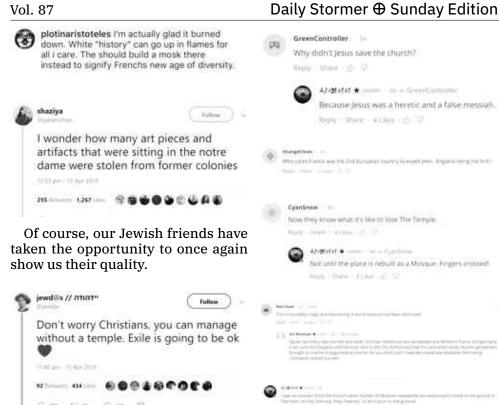
Voilà vous vous foutez de l'Islam. Vous soutenez un gars qui se moque de la Mecque. Allah a vite répondu 💭 #notredamedeparis. #notredame #JeSoutiensHugo



"You take the mickey out of Islam. You support a guy who makes fun of Mecca. Allah responded quickly." Non-Muslim People of Brown seem to be in on the gloat game too.



And please, there is a difference between rejoicing in tragedy and contextualising one's apathy. No history will be repeated - if we wanted revenge we'd have had it.



But it's not just ethnic malice from the aliens that we have seen in response to the fire. The strange self-hatred that afflicts European civilisation has been apparent too. Crazed leftists have celebrated the cathedral's destruction, invoking a phrase from the Russian anarchist Kropotkin: "The only church that enlightens is the one that burns."

It has been especially popular in Spanish, for some reason: "La única Iglesia que ilumina es la que arde."



## **Project Veritas Confirms Chase** Bank Shoahing "Alt-Right" Accounts!

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

**Rov Battv Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



Video Link

A few months ago, Enrique Tarrio, an Afro-Latinx member of the Proud Boys, got liferuined because he hung out with Gavin McInnes and because banks are now targeting people whose views they disagree with.

They shut down the poor black bastard's personal checking account.



Never trust man-children like Gavin

Since that, it's happened to several other people who are associated with right-wing politics.

Now, we have proof that JP Morgan-Chase seems to have an unofficial (that is, not written down), but very real policy of not doing business with Bad Goys.

The transcript from Project Veritas:





Genuinely awful but if you mourn for this one building and not, say, the entirety of Syria, your white supremacy is showing.



Jews have really been letting themselves go in their commentson the Jerusalem Post website. They think the goy aren't watching them there. But we are.



JOURNALIST: I don't want to do business with anyone who does business with Steve Bannon, or any of these alt right people, and that's just one of my prerequisites.

CHASE: Right, right. As far as I'm concerned, we're not connected with Steve Bannon.

JOURNALIST: Do you have standards in place that would preempt such relationship with anyone, um of Steve Bannon's—

CHASE: Oh definitely. Definitely, definitely.

JOURNALIST: That's what I'm calling to inquire about. Tell me more.

CHASE: Right so I mean, Chase is not involved with any like, you know, alt right people or anything. I really can't name names but it's basically like we don't get involved with any of that...

JOURNALIST:...I don't expect for you guys, I'm not talking about who you guys give money to—

CHASE: No, just any business relationships, period.

JOURNALIST: Really? Okay...So I mean on my end I'm talking about people like Trump supporters for instance. The MAGA, whatever—make, whatever the hell they, those types of people, I mean individuals—

CHASE: Right, right. I know what you mean, but like I said the call is being recorded, monitored, so I can't get too political. And say I don't support these people, or this, but you know, any kind of business entity, people like that, no moral character or anything like that, the bank usually doesn't get involved with that.

If anything, this leak highlights how out-of-touch the bankmen are.

Putting White Nationalists in the same category as Proud Boys and invoking the name of Steve Bannon is very cringe. That being said, it also just goes to show how little wiggle room there is left on the right. Once the censorship started after Charlottesville and none of these Alt-Lite people said anything, they gave a green light to everybody that de-platforming was OK and that it wouldn't be opposed by the mainstream Right.

Now, they're reaping the benefits of this short-sighted policy.

With no visible Alt-Right movement out there, the hammer gets to fall on right-of-center groups instead.







tfw when you realize you're next.

## Anti-Vaxxers Are the New White Nationalists! Banned From Go-FundMe!

Roy Batty **Daily Stormer** April 18, 2019



This is insane.

You're only supposed to be allowed to treat White Nationalists this way. The Independent:

Anti-vaxxers have been banned from raising money on GoFundMe in an attempt to stop the spread of conspiracy theories and misinformation.

The crowdfunding platform announced it was carrying out a "thorough review" following reports that one campaigner had gathered nearly \$80,000 (£60,000) in donations.

Larry Cook, who promoted his fundraising efforts using Facebook adverts, targeted mothers with claims the medical community was covering up baby "slaughter".

GoFundMe spokesman Bobby Whithorne said: "Campaigns raising money to promote misinformation about vaccines violate GoFundMe's terms of service and will be removed from the platform.

"We are conducting a thorough review and will remove any campaigns currently on the platform."

Just how bad are these vaccines, man?

If the anti-vaxxers are getting hit with the White Nationalist treatment, they *must* be interfering with some kike plan or another without even realizing it.

This level of censorship is absolutely insane.

The worst part is that all those SCI-ENCE! types are going to be totally behind this move to de-platform and censor anti-vaxxers—you just know they are.



No matter what the shill agenda is, these useful idiots will be there,

Vol. 87

mindlessly parroting it and guffawing at people who have the nerve to doubt the settled SCIENCE!

And I just...I want out.

ple anymore.

Nothing that you say gets through their thick heads.

They're so eager to jump on and condemn people for WrongThink no matter what the topic is.

Don't like Harry Potter? Watch them speechlessly gape at you.

Don't believe in Black Holes? Heretic.



Video Link

Why are alternative opinions on Harry Potter and Black Holes suddenly socially-shameable offenses? And vaccines?

How can anger and hate and censorship be any sane person's immediate reaction to hearing that someone doesn't trust the pharma industry?

The sane response, at the very worst, is just, "shine on you crazy diamond" with an emphatic thumbs-up and a tip of the ol' noggin.



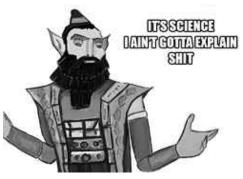
Is Black Hole talk going to be censored and shamed as well?

We've already seen this with pickup artists—who have all more-or-less it has become painfully clear that

become White Nationalists out of sheer spite for the Jews who hounded them underground.

What is the next "Alt-Right adja-I don't want to deal with these peo- cent" community that they're going to go after?

I don't think that this ever ends. And I don't think that the SCIENCE!sipping freaks will ever notice that they've become a modern-day death cult anytime soon.



SCIENCE! is wrong and gay and should be banned in any functioning society.

#### ----- DS --

## **Based Pastor Anderson ZOG'd** by Bank of America

**Rov Battv Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



Video Link

Bank of America just froze the accounts of Pastor Anderson's church.

According to Anderson, Bank of America missed the lion's share of his church's money and he is still able to do his evangelizing work. So that's good. Jesus gave them a freebie there.

But the lesson must be learned:

banks are wicked and evil.



Furthermore, with the growth of peer-to-peer technology, there is no practical reason to keep banks around.

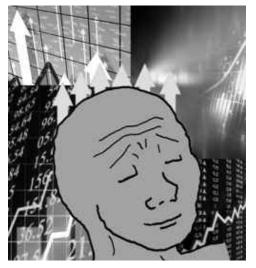
The only thing holding us back is Boomers clinging to their non-crypto ways because they're lazy and can't be bothered to learn how to read and write, type using a keyboard or connect to the internet. Once they've all been pillow'd, we can go fully cypherpunk with the cyber and make these fee-collecting banks obsolete.



From personal experience, I have always found Bank of America to be the absolute worst. Not only do they seem to exclusively hire dinduneeshas who also cannot type because their nails are too long/brains too small, but they also just suck at doing whatever it is that you need them to do. I've never had a good time at a Bank of America location and I hope that they cancel my account with them as well.

Christ literally had beef with the banks in his day. I think all Christians should just withdraw their money from banks and put it all into bitcoin to get this bull run back up on its feet. Although I am not a priest, I think it is clear that Jesus would support cryptocurrency over giving the vicious kikes who run these banks and fleece the govim any money.

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition



Pastor Anderson has a unique opportunity to come out strong for crypto right now having learned first-hand that you cannot trust the money-changers and you cannot trust anything that Boomers do. Whatever they do, do the opposite, which means getting your money out of these big banks.

That being said, I know first-hand just how volatile the crypto market is.

If people felt more certain that their wealth wouldn't be wiped out by whales playing around with the market, only then would they feel safe about getting their money out of the pockets of the kike banks.

It's a shame that more isn't being done to shut down these banks once and for all.

We have the means. We have the tech. We just lack the will. For now.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Iowa: Teen Girls Do School Walkout Protest Because Boys Claiming to be Girls Invade Their Bathrooms

Pomidor Quixote and Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 16, 2019



Claiming to identify as a girl to get access to the girl's bathrooms in your high school is one way to make frontholes react to modern madness.

I mean...if rules are changing, then rules are changing.



We'll use those new rules in our favor.

Teen Vogue:

Two groups of Iowa high school students led dueling walkouts as their district grapples head-on with the issue of letting a transgender student use the correct bathroom. According to the Omaha World-Herald, roughly 60 students walked out of Abraham Lincoln High School in Council Bluffs, Iowa, at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, April 12. Many in the 15-minute walkout were protesting a transgender girl's right to use the women's restroom at the school; others were there to offer that student support.

According to the Omaha World-Herald, Council Bluffs Community School District superintendent Vickie Murillo said the protest stemmed from a student not wanting to use the same restroom as her trans classmate.

"I was very proud of how the students peacefully conducted themselves. It's important to us to let students express their opinions as long as it's done in a respectful way," Murillo told the World-Herald. No disciplinary action was taken against any student who participated.

The group that was there to support the trans student took the high ground, literally, as the World-Herald reported it chanted about "equality" from the top of a hill not far from the other protest. The other group focused on attacking a sense of special treatment and the trans student's gender identity, referring to her as "male." One student protester claimed the trans student was "not doing anything to be transgender," according to local NBC affiliate WOWT, and another said bathroom segregation should be based on "male parts" and "female parts."



According to the World-Herald, the Council Bluffs School District follows federal Department of Education (DOE) guidelines on trans students' bathroom access, which states, in part, "Schools generally rely on students' (or in the case of younger students, their parents' or guardians') expression of their gender identity. Although schools sometimes request some form of confirmation, they generally accept the student's asserted gender identity."

These vagina women have obviously not gotten the memo about penis women being a thing. Women are incapable of bigotry, and they're incapable of putting reality above feelings, so it makes sense to think that these ready-to-use wombs are just missing some good old education about transgender demons and demonic possession.

After these brave fertile reproduction units are properly explained that transgenderism is something to be celebrated, they'll stop resisting it and they'll start shilling for it.

Just like they shill for so much other bullshit that they're told they should shill for.





She'll "resist" by <del>spreading her legs for</del> being raped by the invaders.

Invading women's bathrooms is an effective way of triggering in them a tiny fraction of this imminent collapse awareness that we experience watching our culture degenerate into oblivion.

These dumb whores have been expressing their support for the brown hordes and for the invasion of our lands for how long now?



It was about time they got to experience some kind of invasion themselves—other than rape, because they actually enjoy rape.

#### Professional Advice for High School and College Boys

See, as one of the protesters pointed out, you don't need to do anything to be transgender other than saying that you identify as the other gender. You don't need to style your hair like a woman or wear a wig, you don't need to dress like a woman and you most definitely don't need to act like a woman.

If someone pokes you about it, you can smugly say that the idea that a gender has to dress, talk, or act in a certain way is a vestige of the patriarchal system you all should be working towards tearing down, and that gender goes beyond clothing, hair length, and attitude.



After you say that, if anyone disagrees or tries to ask further questions you can just shut them down by calling them bigots or whatever and continue peeing in the girl's bathrooms with the door open—*while standing, of course.* 

You can also go into the showers with them.

Might as well.

You can even jack-off in the shower with them.

#### Who cares?

You already going to be naked with them, so you might as well also try to convince them to have sex with you.

#### Why not?

They'll probably do it too because they'll be blown away by your audacity and because you're following the Daily Stormer fitness program and have an amazing shower body.

Why wouldn't you do it?

Everyone should be doing it. Seriously. There is no downside here.

This is how you start a diversity war.

Get women to feel the downsides, and watch their programming short circuit their brains.

If diversity is a strength, they better start welcoming you to their bathrooms and changing rooms with open arms.

If we can't have borders in our countries, they can't have borders on their bathrooms.



This includes saying you're a tranny to get into the girls' shower and jacking off.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_

## Cher Goes Off the Rez, Says No More Spics in California!

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019

> I Understand Helping struggling Immigrants,but MY CITY (Los Angeles) ISNT TAKING CARE OF ITS OWN.WHAT ABOUT THE 50,000+Citizens WHO LIVE ON THE STREETS.PPL WHO LIVE BE-LOW POVERTY LINE,& HUNGRY? If My State Can't Take Care of Its Own(Many Are VETS)How Can it Take Care Of More

-Cher (@cher) April 14, 2019

As the Democrats keep getting kookier, saying they're going to take in all of the poor brown people on earth and feed, clothe and house them, they are increasingly having a problem keeping their own people on-board with their radical agenda.

Cher is the latest to break ranks and mention the fact that there are over 50,000 homeless people in Los Angeles, and taking in more illiterate third world brown people and paying for them is simply insane.



This will of course be buried by the Jew media.

It is literally only in right-wing media.





But it shows the trouble they are having. In the era of Trump, they've decided to go full force lunatic, and it just isn't sustainable.

Despite how much they hate it, the fact is that they still need white people on board with their agenda for a little while longer. And they are putting white people in a position where it is impossible for them to support the agenda.

— DS —

## Mythical Boomer Unicorn Couple Destroys Son's \$29k Porn Collection for His Own Good. Son Sues

Pomidor Quixote **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



Stock photo of boomers boomering Boomers may have just proved that it's not physically impossible for

them to do something good for society.

RT:

A couple from Michigan are being sued by their own son for destroying a porn collection he says was worth tens of thousands of dollars. The distraught son is seeking some \$86,000 in damages.

Trouble began after the man had moved back in with his parents for about 10 months in 2016 following his divorce. Later, when he had moved out and his possessions were delivered to his new address, he noticed one major absence: 12 moving boxes packed with porn movies were gone.

...

In a terse email exchange between father and son, the former allegedly wrote: "Believe it or not, one reason for why I destroyed your porn was for your own mental and emotional health ... I would have done the same if I had found a kilo of crack cocaine.

"Someday, I hope you will understand," he reportedly added.

If there's such a thing as being right for the wrong reasons, then this may be a good example of it.

Boomers just can't understand that things are harder today, and that they're to blame for it.



1960 with a high-school diploma: 'Here's your job, which is totally capable of supporting a five person family and owning a home."

1960 with a college degree: 'Here's a giant bag of money and a cadre of people to jerk you off for the rest of your life. congratulations!"

2017 with two bachelors degrees, a masters, a trade, and experience: 'You might have to just work at Walmart for awhile. At least you don't live in Somalia or something! Here's an article by a baby boomer about why your generation is lazy."

Boomers are expert destroyers. They destroyed culture, the economy, society, the future of the generations to come, and pretty much everything you can think of.



Vol. 87

But they don't realize that.

They can't even imagine that the current state of the world turns men into compulsive escapists from a young age, and that this escapism leads to things such as video games. pornography, drugs, food addictions, and other maladies of our time.

When they see their son bringing all of that porn to their house, they don't realize the responsibility they have because boomers are incapable of self-reflection, but they realize that their son is in trouble and do their boomer best to help...which is more destruction, so they destroy the porn stash.

You can't blame them for this though-12 moving boxes packed with porn is a hell of a lot of porn. The mind of that man must be a mess. Imagine all the time he spent alone in a dark room watching all of that shit, rewiring his brain to feel pleasure at the sight of other men having sex with the women he wants to have sex with.



Watching porn trains men to find pleasure in spectating other men grunting while performing sex acts on moaning women. It changes their brain and teaches them passivity, and passive goyim is exactly what the Jews want.

News 24, March 31, 2002:

Porn movies and programmes in Hebrew are being broadcast by Israeli troops who have taken over three Palestinian television stations of Ramallah, irate residents of the besieged West Bank town said on Saturday.

125

The offices of three local television and radio stations were occupied by soldiers on Friday morning, a few hours after tanks and hundreds of troops stormed the town in Israel's biggest offensive against the Palestinian Authority and its leader Yasser Arafat.

The soldiers started broadcasting the porn clips—considered extremely offensive by most Muslims—intermittently on Saturday afternoon from the Al-Watan, Ammwaj, and Al-Sharaq channels, the residents said.

Porn is a weapon of the Jews. They'll deny it, but the reality is that porn is a Jewish thing. If you follow the money and the authors, you'll find Jews.

Watching porn wastes your energy. It is a kind of release, but it is the wrong kind of release because it further corrupts your energy reserves and makes you want to throw more of your energy away in exchange for the funny feeling it provides. What drives people towards this kind of energy leakage is unreleased energy rotting inside in the first place, and if you indulge in it you risk falling in a negative feedback loop that can be quite hard to break.

If you put your energy to good use, and release it in a way that's not a waste but an investment, you enter a positive feedback loop instead.

One wastes your energy and sucks the life out of you, the other one invests your energy and increases your vitality.

You know which ones the Jews would prefer for you.

- Exercising
- Working towards your goals
- Starting a business
- Working on stuff you like
- Making money
- Thinking about the destruction of your enemies
- Planning the destruction of your enemies
- Doing stuff that brings you tangible results

If you invest your energy, you keep it from rotting inside of you. Rotten energy can overwhelm you and drive you towards dangerous releases such as porn, drugs and masturbation. It feeds the kind of entities that you don't want to be hanging around near you. The kind of entities you'd rather starve.



Sometimes you may have lots of energy, and not enough things to invest it in. Or maybe you didn't have enough time to channel it.

It can happen.

The ideal solution is to get more things to invest your energy in, and to make more time to do it or to become more efficient at doing it. But until you get to that, if you really can't keep your mind off of boobs and vaginas, at least keep away from porn.

– DS –





Here's some good uses of your energy:

Personal projects

## Insight

## Tucker: Mueller Succeeded in **Destroying Trump's Presidency**

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 19, 2019



#### Video Link

#### *Timestamped at 10:50*

Tucker Carlson covered the Mueller hoax Thursday night, and made the point that we have all made: the Russia probe succeeded in its goal of forcing Donald Trump to bow down to the globalist agenda.

"In the ways that matter most, the Russia probe did end his presidency," Tucker said in a segment which carried the chyron "Russia hoax ended Trump's momentum."

He noted that even the Republicans jumped all over this idiotic Russian hoax in order to prevent Trump from being able to do anything at all to change the status quo in the early period of his administration, when a new president is supposed to have all of the energy of the election behind him.

#### He continued:

An election that should have realigned our political process and changed this country had almost no effect. Two years later, virtually nothing has changed.

Millions are still flooding over our border from the third world, they're encouraged by an army of nonprofits that instruct them to subvert and mock our laws.

The opioid epidemic rages on as horrible and as horrifying and destructive as ever.

Suicides are up.

Our troops are still bogged down in Syria and Afghanistan and many other places.

Goldman Sachs still controls our economy.

Tech companies are still spying on you and crushing your freedom of speech.

You can still have your life ruined for supporting the wrong candidate in public or for believing there are two genders.

Most ominous of all and most often ignored: Americans are dying younger and having fewer children.

None of this was ever resolved. None of it was ever talked about.

The Russia investigation didn't destroy Trump. But it did a lot to destroy this country.

Once again, I feel like I'm watching a person on TV read my own thoughts back to me.

All of this is exactly what I've been saving.

They knew from the beginning that there was no way that the Russia investigation was going to go anywhere-they knew because the people who launched the investigation were the same ones who hoaxed the evidence. The pissgate dossier was paid for by Hillary Clinton and the FBI and DOJ knew it was fake when they used it to get the FISA warrant to spy on Trump. They used that same hoax document-which we now know was largely copied off of a random blog by the author, Christopher Steele-to start this investigation.

The purpose of the entire thing was to thwart Trump's ability to do anything, and to loom as this threat against him. If he doesn't get with the program, it won't ever go away.

He of course did get with the program. And it went away.

I am very glad to see Tucker saying plainly that Trump has done literally nothing whatsoever for the American people. Trump watches this show, and it is satisfying to know that he is hearing that his base knows that he hasn't done a single thing.

More than that, however, I am just Daily Stormer happy to have this information in the

larger public space. I have personally been censored and financially drained to the point where I am unable to speak to a significantly large audience directly. Tucker's reach is 20 times the reach I have, and he is also in the public debate in a way that forces people to acknowledge that someone is saying the things he is saying.

And what he is saying is that the goyim know.

A portion of Trump supporters will support him as a person no matter what he does, but an increasing number are realizing that nothing has changed under his rule and that in fact things have gotten worse.

I am happy to blame the Jews who hoaxed the Russia conspiracy for this. But it doesn't really matter who is to blame. What matters is what's happening, and what is happening is all of those things that Tucker listed All of the things that Trump off. promised us he would address, which we have not even had a conversation about. let alone tried to address.

This is the reason you now have a Yang Gang.



Video Link

– DS –

## Der Ewige Boomer Lashes Out Again, Refuses to Give Back the **Stolen Money**

Andrew Anglin April 18, 2019

# RA

Video Link

The Eternal Boomer has struck back at those demanding he return his ill gotten gains by transferring all the money in his bank accounts, his pension and his social security to the Steam accounts of NEETs.

He thinks the neon-nazi trolls attacking him and demanding he give up his stolen loot are university Marxists, even though he knows that they're blaming him for the mass immigration monkey festival he did to us.



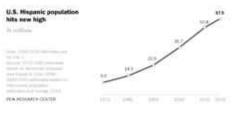
He claims that he had to compete with Mexicans in the 70s. He says he was on a sod-laying crew and the only white guy. I think this story is made up.

If it wasn't made up, he probably went on a weeks-long drug binge and woke up all strung out and didn't know where he was and was actually in Mexico when he got that sod job.

Because there weren't Mexicans in the US in the 70s.

Technically there were, but they were less than 0.5% of the population—now they are at close to 30%.

These numbers don't include 30+ million illegals:



Even if the all-Mexican sod job story is true and did happen in the United States, it is totally irrelevant, because when Mexicans are 0.5% of the population, the effect they are having on the jobs market is statistically negligible. A population that small can't systematically undercut wages.

He admits this when he says he got paid \$3.50 an hour at the job.



Do you know a place where you can show up as a day-laborer and lay sod for \$23 an hour? Nearly \$200 a day for unskilled labor? Is there any single video-game playing NEET who wouldn't take that job if it existed in current year?

And this is the example he gives to explain to kids these days how hard his charmed life was?

He is a boomer and he doesn't know what inflation is, and he also doesn't know that anyone else knows what inflation is or that there are websites you can easily go to and calculate how much \$3.50 was worth in 1970.

Then he says he only took this job doing unskilled labor—having fun outside for \$200 a day—because "there was no jobs."

He goes so far as to say there is no difference between Mexicans now and Mexicans then—because there is no difference between the number 10 million and the number 90 million.



He says that we don't know shit as he tries to explain that we can't get paid the same as he got paid in the 70s because of insurance companies. I don't even understand what he is rambling about regarding insurance companies, but if this is a problem now, why wasn't it a problem in the 70s?

#### What changed?

From whence did this governmentmandated casino system come?

Who is the person that doesn't know anything? We all read the internet and know all kinds of things about everything. In fact, we know more than any generation in all of human history, because we have a tool—called "the internet"—which allows us to rapidly filter information and learn at a pace that was impossible in the age of books—let alone in the age of television that the boomers grew up in.



He then goes on to praise Central American migrants for their astounding work ethnic, and says that we should be more like them. Well, boomer—they grew up in shacks! We're not talking about them! We're talking about YOU and why YOU had the easiest life of any person who ever lived in all of human history and why WE, the people who were supposed to inherit that wealth, have NOTHING.



128

"Oh well at least you don't live in a shack" is not an explanation for why he stole all the money. This is like if someone chops off both your arms and is standing there like "oh well, you shouldn't be complaining that I chopped your arms off, because at least I didn't also chop your legs off, you should be grateful you still have legs—there is some guy over there who doesn't have arms or legs, at least you're not him."

This man is an insult to our ancestors and to us.

The boomer is a generation that abandoned the sacred duty of passing civilization from one generation to the next and engaged in a civilization-scale heist.

All of our generations of ancestors would conclude the same about these boomers, and they would all be demanding the same thing: **they have to give back the money they stole**.

Yes—we are ENTITLED to the civilization that these people destroyed. Every other generation in all of history transferred the civilization that the generation before gave them to the next generation—we know that because civilization still exists.

It's ironic boomers fucked this up so badly when they all loved that gay song.



Video Link Bing Crosby wouldn't have fucked this up like David Crosby did—I will

tell you that much.

The baby boomers made the astonishingly bold move to say "fuck all future generations" and loot civilization, then give the remains to a repulsive horde of brown people from everywhere.

Civilization is now so fucked that it cannot be recovered short of some kind of massive race war, which is bound to happen. However, in the immediate time, the baby boomers must GIVE BACK THE MONEY.

# THE BOOMER SCOUNDREL MUST RETURN TO OUR FOSTERITY

## THE MOUNDS OF ILL-GOTTEN LOOT UP<u>ON WHI</u>CH HE SITS

- DS

## Boomers Must be Made to Pay Back the Money They Stole

Andrew Anglin Daily Stormer April 17, 2019



The jig is up, gramps. It's time to give back the money.

I watched some of the videos of the Boomer Prime who Roy featured in an article earlier today. What have boomers done?

• Boomers were born into the greatest economy in all of human history

- Boomers used that economy to enrich themselves personally by sucking everything out of it and putting it in their bank accounts
- In order to keep the scam going, boomers flooded the country with nonwhite hordes to work for cheap
- Boomers did all of the drugs and fucked each other like dogs, destroying the institution of marriage forever
- Boomers liberated women and black people
- Boomers divorced because they were too selfish to keep their marriages together for the sake of their kids
- Boomers even created a meme about how it was wrong to "stay together for the kids"
- Boomers created a generation of young people who can't maintain relationships because they watched their parents destroy each other in the pursuit of personal happiness
- Boomers destroyed Christianity and replaced it with a new religion based on hoarding money and worshiping the Jews
- Boomers sided with Israel over America and sent a bunch of millennials to fight wars for Jews and spent trillions of money that should have been used for Americans on these wars
- Boomers let the faggots run wild and said it was "their own personal choice" to turn everything queer
- Boomers decided that "racism" is the worst possible sin in all of the universe, and proved they didn't commit that sin by handing over the entire country to nonwhites, thus stealing it from all future generations so they could feel good about themselves
- Boomers proceeded to blame all of the problems they created on the broken young people that

they raised in the dystopian hellscape they created

These boomers must be made to pay back all of the money they stole. and they must be made to pay for destroying all of society with their hedonism and heathenism.

And it is all hedonism:

- Sexual liberation
- Doing all those drugs
- Stealing all of that money
- Making Christianity—a religion about suffering to attain enlightenment-about "personal happiness"
- · Letting faggots run wild
- Getting divorces to go out in their 40s. 50s and 60s to "date" like they are teenagers
- Feeling a warm heart when they see brown people getting free things stolen from their own children and grandchildren and every future generation

They have framed their own hedonism as morally good:

- Abortion = "woman's right to choose"
- Doing drugs = "living free"
- Stealing money = "fiscal responsibility to increase the GDP"
- Loving Jews and fighting their wars = "fulfilling Biblical prophecy"
- Faggots on the loose molesting children = "personal freedom"
- · Getting a divorce and destroying families = "taking care of my self, I deserve to be happy"
- Giving away everything to brown people = "we are a nation of immigrants, Statue of Liberty poem, our values"

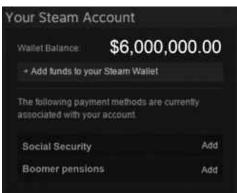
They're going to have to give back \_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_ the stolen money and more.



I like Andrew Yang's plan to give everyone \$1000/mo.

But we really need a candidate who is willing to say he will take the money from the boomers and give it back to the people they robbed.

We need someone with a plan to loot the pensions and social security of boomers and funnel the money directly into the Steam accounts of millennials and zoomers.



If the boomers starve, well, maybe they can go ask those 100+ million brown people they flooded America with for assistance.

Whatever happens, it isn't our problem. Just like it wasn't their problem when they stole all of our money, destroyed our ancient religion, destroyed the institution of marriage, flooded us with immigrants, legalized and celebrated sodomy, etc.

We're not going to think about them any more than they thought about the future of the civilization they flushed down the drain.

We can't ever fix the civilization boomers destroyed, but they must give back the stolen money.

## Sluts Must be Made to Pay for Their Insolence

Andrew Anglin **Daily Stormer** April 17, 2019



People often ask me: "Anglin, after the revolution, what are we going to do with all of these filthy e-sluts with premium Snapchat accounts that are milking the blood of desperate, lonely victimized men? Will we take them out and burn them alive, or put bullets in their heads and throw them into mass graves?"

And my answer is that death is too good for them.





The solution to them is obvious:

We will give away these whores as sex slaves to the winners of video game tournaments.

They will be forced to live in sheds out back and wear electric shock collars.

In actual fact, all women will be forced to live in sheds out back. unless their owners apply for special permits. The application for the permit will cost \$900 and there will be no guarantee it will be approved.

Women smell terrible and they are filthy, and generally have no place inside of a house. They also snore and drool in their sleep. They are a detriment to the well being of children, the elderly and more civilized animals such as cats. They also may pose a danger to fishes in aquariums, because they don't know what "pH" means.



We love our aquarium fish, don't we folks?

The question on everyone's mind is: what video games will be involved in these tournaments?

Well, this is very simple:

- CSGO
- Fortnite
- Dota
- PUBG
- LOL

But you might be saying to yourself "but I'm not really a gamer, I play sports or whatever."

Well friend, there's good news for you as well. We will also be having sports competitions to give away the sluts from the other problem zone, which is Instagram.





Those particular whores are usually in better physical shape than Snapchat whores, so it is fitting they will be given to the more fit in these sex slave reward tournaments.

We will do all of the sports, includ- Daily Stormer ing water polo and ping pong.

### Tim Pool's Subverse Launches Awesome Scifi Porno RPG Game

Andrew Anglin April 16, 2019







Basically, there is going to be a massive surplus of sluts, because we're pretty much going to kill almost all the men during the purge. So I mean, this isn't going to be an "everyone gets a trophy" situation, but it will basically be like that.

Many men will end up with a surplus of sex slaves, which they will be encouraged to share with the men who didn't win any of the tournaments.

Men who have more than 3 or 4 will probably be trying to give them away, because as people with experience with women are aware, women who are locked in sheds out back howl at night, and they also attack one another, and unlike any other mammal on earth, they will resort to cannibalism even when well-fed.

\_\_\_\_\_ DS \_\_\_\_\_



You thought Tim Pool was boring? Well, not anymore.

He's just raised almost a million dollars for the production of an awesome pornographic RPG game.



Video Link

– DS –



Video Link

This is a quick and rapid shift from the boring world of centrist politics into the exciting world of porno gaming and a brave move by Tim Pool and his Subverse organization.

This game is so hot I jacked-off twice just reading Tim Pool's description of it on Kickstarters.



I don't know why Pool decided to move from the realm of Jordan Peterson fan videos into the lucrative world of pornographic RPGs, but I suspect it had something to do with the lucrativeness.

He may also believe that he can bridge the political divide between right and left using pornographic RPGs. And that is a brilliant strategy. Left, right, center—everyone loves a good porno video game.

Welcome to the big time. Bully for you, Mr. Tim.

## Memetic Monday: Mid-April MIGA Mediocrity

Joe Isolated **Daily Stormer** April 15, 2019



It's Monday, and a recent space adventure ended in tragedy.

The tragedy resulted in approximately 99.92% of the world's population experiencing euphoric smugness.



Two days earlier, the House Judiciary Committee held a hearing on White Nationalism.

Various aspiring rappers were joined by a group of vagabond Yacatecuhtli cultists in condemning the existence of their primary caregivers.

#### Yacatecuhtli

In Artis mathemapy, Recellschift was the paramagnet of common and and thinking, experiancy transmiss transmiss. File system is a situation of address. Meeritamp would carry an utilat laws as they maked hum while the writing odditing them heres, and at regift laws would be first together as in a result handle before gamma (from which become the new between the this make is defined by the common term of the term between the this make is the second provided by the humans and restlement to the humans and restlement become parameters home would gammate and restlement on the many laws between the time terms and restlement provided by the humans.

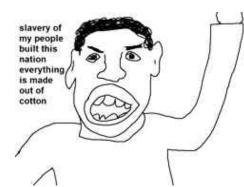




AMERICAN POLITICIANS HAVING A

Their message was unified and clear:

"Oy vey bix nood, slavery holocaust shekels an' shheeeiiitt; I have six million dreams, muffuggen goyim."







We want \*more\* immigrants, right folks? And a big beautiful amnesty bill. Have you seen those black unemployment numbers?



Disappointing and increasingly predictable. Sad!

That doesn't stop the memes, though.

Those are just getting started.

However, this brave and stunning message was barely heard over the 109-decibel sucking sound emerging from the White House.

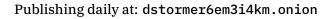
The FLOTUS (Father-in-Law of the United States) continued tipping his Federal Fedora.





... so, let me get this straight. My being a proud White Nationalist somehow makes me evil and a menace to this nation, while all those scroungy and *reluctantly* White anti-American Antifa slugs are now worthy of endless praise and only positive press. It's obvious that our old Tree of Liberty is due for a good waterin' soon.

M'IGA



W





BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

### WHO WOULD WIN?

Anprim who had to get rid of their glasses as they were a product of civilization

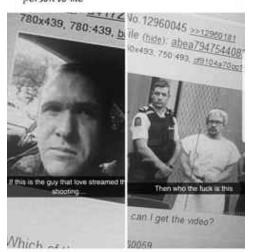




6 Found an unblurred photo of the accused attacker today... doesn't look like the same person to me

5:37 @

28





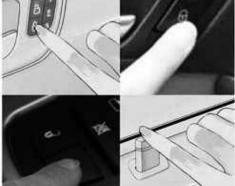
Manga

Anime

Netflix

Adaptation

When your GPS says "turn right on to Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd"





Philosophy Classics

Karl Marx' It's Okay Being a Lazy Fuck

**Rememe Dankartes** 



#### LEVELS OF WHITE ANGER, RANKED

- 6) "Son of a gun"
- 5) "AllIllright, bucko"
- 4) "You just hold your horses"
- 3) "Well now wait just a minute"
- 2) "Newsflash pal"



 $\cap$ 

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion









Honey let's go to Paris its so romant-

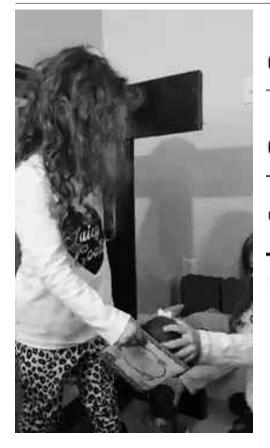


"Haha Black people ain't the only thing I can shoot, Jamal."



Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS





Jade is a transsexual. She keeps her bag on her lap to hide her raging erection.

Good thinking Jade.



PUBLIC HOUSING FOR MEN

WHO CAN'T FINANCIALLY SUPPORT THEIR CHILDREN.

Train etiquette: Super simple stuff. Left Wing



**Right Wing** 

Man, if you think they're useless and lazy now, imagine how they'll be after the "reparation" checks







@Womp Womp how can you be proud of something you had nothing to do with? That's like saying I am proud of having brown eyes. Thourago 🕪 👎

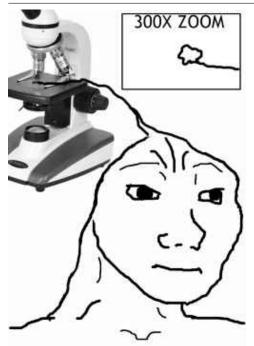
135

BAN

YOU ASK?

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

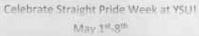












What better way to kick off finals week? nees up in periodicating straight pride week at YMJ by not semicying the stat out of severance about your sexual It's easy to pen tool dust sume to YS2, then an about your day without tailing everyone plotet how "different" only on

ent" you are

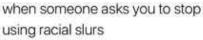




Accurge Wes Arrested After Being set Out of Emudorian Embassy in Lond

IMF approves \$4.2bn laan for Ecuador





Yes, of course I'm pro choice. I've had two abortions myself. I didn't feel like having kids and I don't regret it at all es, of course I'm vegan.

do it for the animals. I just don't like the idea of taking an innocent life for our own selfish reasons

When you read an online article, but get a bad feeling about it so you look up the authors name: "Goldstein"



FINISH NO WONY tin a gamer to the core

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

#### Daily Stormer ⊕ Sunday Edition

The following content has been identified by the YouTube community as inappropriate or offensive to (((some audiences))).



British spy disguised as a Turkish soldier (Gallipoli, 1915) (Colorized)







This UCLA Professor Called Racist For The Horrible Thing He Did To A Black Student

Annual Column Street Start



A UCLA professor was called racist, and guilty of a "micro-aggression" against black students for correcting grammar and spelling issues on their papers. A protest was organized and students claim the professor has created a hostile climate on campus for his actions.

# Proof you can be a fruit and a vegetable



#### 5 Gender-Neutral Alternatives to 'Boyfriend' and 'Girlfriend'

#### 5. Goyfriend

If I'm not mistaken, "goyfriend" is a mashup of the words "girlfriend" and "boyfriend."







These don't work once the chain comes off



Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

#### Daily Stormer $\oplus$ Sunday Edition



That's all for this week. Catch you all next Monday. Have a good week, friends.

#### Thanks to the Stormer BBS Bros for your continued creations and contributions.



Stormer, Volume 86: The End of Empiricism

#### Daily Stormer April 15, 2019

The lulz started this week with a disgusting, hook-nosed kike slut trying to steal the credit for a scientific project.

Here's the moment when the first black hole image was processed, from the eyes of researcher Katie Bouman. #EHTBlackHole #BlackHoleDay #BlackHole (v/@dfbarajas) pic.twitter.com/n0ZnIoeG1d

-MIT CSAIL (@MIT\_CSAIL) April 10, 2019

"Watching in disbelief as the first image I ever made of a black hole was in the process of being reconstructed." Katie Bouman published this week, alongside of a photo of her hands held up to her mouth, like a neurotic rodent.

Consell University org > astro-ph > arXiv:1901.06226 Astrophysics > High Energy Astrophysical Phenomer

The Size, Shape, and Scattering of Sagittarius A\* at 86 GHz: First VLBI with ALMA

S. Statouri, M. D. Jahnstoni, L. Blackhum, C. D. Binkamink, M. MoloBrodzika, A. Charf, C. Goddi, J. Marti-Vidal, J. Wagner, S. S. Doeleman, H. Falcka, T. P. Knichnaum, K. Airpana, U. Bach, K. L. Buanna, G. C. Sower, A. Bioderick, J. Cho, C. Errer, J. Dester, V. Fish, R. Cold, J. L. Colmar, K. Haza, A. Fernialolgo, Colman, M. Janfari, M. Kosy, M. Krammi, J. Lathard, R. S. Lu, S. Markoff, D. P. Marrone, L. D. Natthews, J. M. Moian, C. Muller, F. Roeloh, L. Ros, H. Rottmann, S. Sanchez, R. P. J. Tilanur, P. de Vierme, M. Wingal, J. A. Zernus, C.-Y. Zhao.

"Look at this thing I did" said the skank whose name was not first on the paper, and who published the announcement ahead of her team, thus jumping to the front of the line for credit and praise.

Thousands of fawning news articles were published about this disgusting kike slut, all showing her picture and naming her as the party responsible for the project, completely missing any mention of the people whose names were ahead of hers on the relevant research.

The idea that a Jewish woman is unaware that her coethnics in the media will plaster her picture everywhere is absurd. Jewish women are explicitly aware of their ability to garner acclaim and have their presence boosted in the media. Though her academic colleagues defend her (they'll lose their careers if they don't) that doesn't vacate her rushing to the stage to claim credit for other people's work, the intentionality of which is probably lost upon her naive peers. The Internet knew exactly what was going on here, and quickly combed through the papers and Git commits to find out just how little this scheming slut had contributed to the project:



0.2% of the amount of real code contributions.

and also how irrelevant and insignificant her actual contributions were:

Tower was internet at a state of the second se
which makes to specify the fire of the desired least for additioner
neer State
added the delition is charge the buckling of the deliveral
- construction of the second station where it is not a base of the second station where it is not the second station of the second station where it is not the second station of the second station
rener: Sector descender of the product of the sector of th
baset may be reduced for the class.
Anne 1 Sei - Ci Jan Marana Manakaran an Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna An
added packets york to true biselows within a work to all, here the uses everyoning regret
need with the second state of the second state
interacting these parts of the assessment processor for still
Andrea - And
make 10 percentile to have accert(Fax establish in the calleder
neren intel ("Beneren en e
which furnition to Figure and the set of symmetric toring you would be and to get for a ching of 1
transfer and the last second distances of

All easy, simple commits to unimportant aspects of the project.

But here's the thing. Black holes are not even real, and this is all a sideshow in an attempt to shoehorn a social justice commentator "theoretical physicist" into public discourse. Black holes are an attempt at coming up with a solution for empty sets by the Jew plagiarist Einstein. There is no legitimate evidence that black holes exist. The more you examine theoretical physics, the more you realize that it is just a big scam that lets endless numbers of hook-nosed academics receive a stipend for doing math fanfiction at taxpayer expense. Black holes, string theory, Mtheory, loop quantum gravity, almost anything that involves even looking

at relativity, it's all a big fucking scam designed to extract the maximum amount of shekels from a populace looking starry eyed at the cosmos, searching for wonder and meaning in their life.

The idea that some Jewess has come up with a photograph of something which cannot be seen is facially absurd.



It is obviously just a big fraud to justify the trough of taxpayer dollars these fat Jewish parasites have been delivered.

In 1943 Herman Hesse published The Glass Bead game, a critique of a disturbing modern trend in acad-It described a vast acadeemia. mic establishment using the cutting edge of science, mathematics, and dozens of interdisciplinary fields to play a pointless board game at the expense of the public coffers. Though Hesse was, in his foolishness, an anti-fascist, he was without question accidentally naming the Jew there. The decades since Einstein have been near total stagnation in real scientific development. Virtually everything is an incremental improvement based on existing technologies. Gooks continually make transistors smaller by the kaizen of lithography techniques. and we attach radio antennas to those transistors so we can all carry around computers that spy on us all the time. But the last civilizationally important scientific breakthrough was the transistor itself.

ered the transistor, William Shock- from a PhD program, and the de-

ley, was a notorious public racist. Now that "science" is full of pajeets and Jewesses instead of racist white males mysteriously new reproducible research that does important things for civilization has ground to a complete halt.

Fraudulent research in a single field, biology, costs 28 billion dollars a year, and only 10% of research is reproducible, meaning 90% of all submitted research is fraud. Total US research spending per year is \$511 billion dollars. Meaning 460 billion dollars per year is stolen by what is overwhelmingly a Jewish fraud in research science. Every 26 months these filthy Jews steal a trillion dollars of our money through academic fraud alone. When you realize the size of these numbers, you realize why Jews have to be marched out of their homes at gunpoint, beaten, and thrown in fake shower rooms to be gassed in Zyklon B so we can recoup some of these costs in soap and lampshade sales.

Beyond the billions of dollars filthy, lying Jews have been given in research grants for this continuing fraud, the mafia of theoretical physics serves an even more subversive agenda. It is an attempt to create a fictitious cosmology to capture the sense of atheistic wonder and direct people towards pseudointellectuals who are granted public credibility through their participation in the fraud. People think that theoretical physics must be filled with credible people, like mechanical engineering or organic chemistry. Nothing could be further from the truth. It's a religion, guarded zealously by a wicked priesthood of Jewish academics, in which dissenters doing honest science are punished with expulsion and the permanent destruction of their careers.

Read the well-documented account Incidentally, the man who discov- of Stephen J. Crothers's expulsion

rision he received from men with names like Cohen and Berkensteinall for refusing to accept the existence of black holes as a dogma. Crothers was viciously expelled far before his paper was even published. The total lack of scrutiny given to people who lie is obvious, while people who are attempting to do honest science in earnest are tossed out of all academic institutions.

To save civilization, the Jews must not only be removed from all aspects of public life, but they must somehow be made to pay for the massive, multitrillion dollar frauds that they have perpetuated this last century. The Jews find nothing that they see unfit for defilement, even the once hallowed halls of the sciences.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of samizdat. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 159 pages, 4.2M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1188 pages, 3.7M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 12.1M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

— DS –